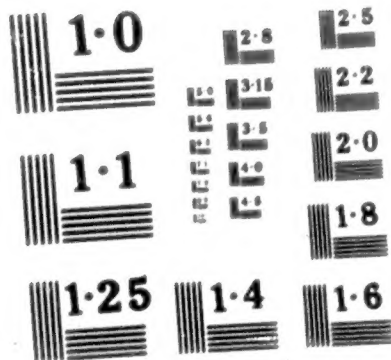


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

380

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 380

First State Militia, Infantry, M-N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1132
Maag, John

Co. ~~A~~, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641391 | 2 |
| 2 | 7641519 | 3 |
| 3 | 7641594 | 4 |
| 4 | 7641683 | 5 |
| 5 | 7641761 | 6 |
| 6 | 7641863 | 7 |
| 7 | 7627918 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account :

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Camp Sumner
St. Louis Mo. Sept
10 65*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Haag

Plt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sept 16th 1862
in Herpat Camp Gamble
near St Louis Mo. no
Effects on hand

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Maag

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

300300

M Harrison

M 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Maag

Inf., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Garrison

(B56)

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Maag

Inf., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 10 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Harrison

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. ...

..., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECRETARY'S OFFICE

* This organization was formerly known as Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

(50)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. G.
John M. G., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia (Infantry)

Book mark:

Maag, John

Co.

Reg't

M. J. M.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1715

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Maaz
Por of Company "*K*"

1st Regiment of *Mf. W.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 16/62,

and was buried

at the same place

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John May*

Rank:

Priv

Company:

"K"

Regiment:

1st

Arm:

Inf

State:

Miss

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 10" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Granger, Miss. St. Smith's

*Muste roll for
Sept & Oct 1862*

*Return of Regt for Sept 62
up to him "Died of disease
Sept 1/62 at St. Louis Mo?
muster out with Co. K
Co. K" dated May 9/65 of him
Died at Camp Granger at St. Louis Mo. 10/12*

Manly, John

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John T. [unclear]

[unclear] of Company [unclear]

1st Regiment of [unclear]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

[unclear] Sept 11 1862
[unclear] 10 11 1862
[unclear] 12 11 1862
[unclear] 10 11 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Smith
Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st
Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shrapnel wound
in right arm

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Smith
Private

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 10 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Medical Officer
St. Louis

REMARKS.

John J. Smith
Private

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Haag
Private of Company *"K"*
1st Regiment of *Pa. M. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Sept 16th 1862.

*Eng. & Discharged also
 referred. 2d of July*

Nov 16th 62 No effects

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Haag
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Ca State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Ulceration of Intestine

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. John Kuff

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 16 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Camp. 1st Cavalry Regt. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Genl. Orders of 1st
1862.

REMARKS.

John Haag
Clerk.

3408. Enclaves.

I Melina A. K.
Sep. 24. 1862

Personally Examined
and approved

W. W. Kilgus
In Reg. 3rd Div.
W. S. A.

Approved to
Surrender

J. S. Smith
Medicine

1st Lieut. . Maag of the first Regt. Infantry Mo. Vol.
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an
application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify, that I have
carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering
of febris congestiva, and that in consequence thereof, he is
in my opinion unfit for duty, and that a change of climate
is necessary to save life. - I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than
thirty days.

Dated at Camp Helena,
this 24th day of September
1862.

J. J. Lingenfelder,
Surgeon 5th Mo. Cav.

401
Held at 3rd Div Camp
Camp Helena Sept 24 1862

Respectfully forwarded to Col
To Major General Com 3rd Div
Adv. with recommendation of
favorable action. The life
is nearly endangered by a disease
entirely simular

R. J. Renshaw
Col Com 3rd Div

Ad. Adv. 3rd Div. A. S. W.
Helena Sept. 25/62

Respectfully from order
to Ad. Adv. A. S. W.

Gas State county.
J. H. Henshaw
Col. Adv. 3rd Div.

1-1862, 1862

Rec'd. H. 24 3rd Division
Sept. 25. 1862

3408.

Helena, Ark.
Sept. 25/62.

Maag, John.

1st Lieut. & A. D. C.
3rd Brig. 3rd Division.

" 20 "

Applies for 20 days leave
of absence on Surg. Certif.
(to save life.)

Sp. 3. 20 days.
Sept. 25/62.

II

With Enclosure.

Rec'd. H. 24 3rd Div.
Sept. 26, 62.

Flags 3^d Brig 3^d Div. A. S. M.
Camp Helena Sep 24th 1862

General

Having my reasons on enclosed surgeons
certificate I respectfully ask for a leave of
absence of 30 days, to leave a climate where my
health has already become so reduced by the
stated illness, that I will be unable to do
any duty for some time. Hoping that my
most earnest request be granted

I remain very respectfully
your most obed^t servant

To Brig Genl J. Steele
Commanding Army S. M.

John H. Long
1st Lieut & Aid de Camp
3^d Brig.

John Maaga
No 1. M. J. M.

Sept. 15. 62 }

Camp Gamble

St Louis Mo
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Wm. May*
Date of Death *Sept 15th 6. A. M.*
Place of Death *Camp Gaule*
Name of Company *Capt. Hays's Co*
Name of Regiment *1st Infantry U. S. M.*
Age, (if known.) *Twenty*
Cause of Death *Ulceration of intestines*
Height of Deceased *5 ft. 4 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Wm. Jones *Appling*
12th Infy

My m

11/33
Haelstrom, Charles

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Haelstrom, Charles | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1134 Charles
Mae Robertson

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633295 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633382 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633469 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633564 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633645 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633726 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633806 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633888 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633967 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634043 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634184 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634242 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Maes

2nd Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Resigned and
accepted May 18/63.*

Book mark:

W. Jackson

(361)

Copyrol.

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Richard*

is a soldier of
the 1st Reg't
Missouri S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Jones

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book marked

1

Mo. S. M.

John Jones

Co. 1 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Placed from
detached service;
returned to service
2/63.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert M.

2d Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In Detached service
as Adj. of the Provost
Guard at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book number

(854)

Thos. J. [Signature]

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Jones

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On Release*

*Jones as Sec'y of Board
General H. Lewis.*

Book mark

Henry
Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Mear

2 Lt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Detached service
as Adj. of City Guard,
St. Louis, Mo.*

Check mark

(25)

Henry J.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Maco

224

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached service
in St Louis

Book mark:

Kindall

711

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Maco

24th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In extra duty duty
d. City Guard

Book mark:

Friedolph

(869)

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Maes

2^d Lt. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as actg adjt
H. 2. City Guard.

Book mark:

(85)

W. B. R. Day

711

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert W. W. W.

271, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2nd corp
11 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
(85)

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

(Robert Mass)

2 Lt , Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period over time years.

Remarks:

Mustered in as
2 Lt Apr 11/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Radolph

Misses, Robert -
2nd Co. 81st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

See

Brane L. Roy 5- Enclosures. A - 14 Jan 1902

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates 3 |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty. | Transportation |

11. 11.
1st 11.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Robert Mac* _____

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1* _____

Arm *Inf* _____

Casualty *Res'd* _____

Day *11* : Month *May* ; Year *63* _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. *129* *Mo.* _____

Remarks _____

E. N.
(Clk.)
(170)

M #

63

St. Louis 7120
F. by 21st 1863.

Maer Robert
2^d Lieut. 1st Regt. Me.

In C. C. No. 39 - 3. "
Granting leave of absence
for twenty 20 days
From Feb. 23 1863.

Approved
Wm. A. R. M.
Adj. Gen.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the 1st (Infantry) Robert Maes 1st Line Regiment
Regiment of Missouri State Militia

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is

suffering under a severe attack of inflammatory
rheumatism with extensive enlargement of both
joints, and requires perfect rest as a pre-requisite
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than fourteen days.

Dated at

St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 1st 1861

1861

J. H. Rogers
A. H. Rogers

1870
M. J. J. J. J. J.
J. J. J. J. J. J.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Robert Maas, Second Lieutenant.
1st (Inf) Regiment of Missouri State Militia
of the
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is
laboring under a severe attack of Inflammatory Rheumatism
with extensive enlargement of both knee joints
and with a general state of prostration and debility
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days.

Dated at St. Louis Mo.
21st day of May 1863

J. K. Rogers
A. Asst Surgeon

Head Quarters
District of Columbia

May 13. 1863

Approved

Wm. C. Cullen

Secretary of Medicine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Second Lieutenant Robert Maas of Captain Meyer's Company (E.)

of the *First*

Regiment of Infantry M. S. M. *(USA)*.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he suffers from Chronic Muscular Rheumatism, which has existed since April 1862, and resisted all the ordinary methods of treatment for said disease. I certify, further, that he has been unfit for active duty the greater portion of the time since the inception of the ~~said~~ disease and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, ^(still) unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *While he remains in the field.*

Dated at *Dec 20th Mo*
this *27th* day of *May* 1863 }

Chas H. Hughes
Surgeon 1st Inf. M. S. M. *(USA)*

W. O. D. of the 17th.

General

Special Order No. 129

May 14 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the Army.

~~W. B. Evans~~
Major General

By ~~W. B. Evans~~
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

No. 576-1863

May 1st 1863

Thos. A. Robert

Ch. of Infy. Inf. Br.

Pending resignation
Cause: Disability

Good Co.

Respectfully referred
to Col. John F. Fair
commanding 1 Inf. M.S.M.
and recommended for
favorable consideration.
Victoria I.M. R.R. May 1st 1863
C. A. Meyer Capt
Comp E. 1 Inf. M.S.M.

Hospital 1st Inf. M.S.M.
De Soto Mo. May 27/63.

The within tender of resign-
ation is entitled to a favorable
consideration because of the
disability of the applicant.
He has suffered for about
one year from chronic mus-
cular Rheumatism as per
my accompanying
certificate of disability.
Charles H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Inf. M.S.M.

Major 1st Infanterie
M.S. State Militia
P. Knob May 9/63

The within Resignation
is respectfully forwarded
to Col. Geo. Clark Commanding
Company A 1st Inf. M.S.M.
approved and recom-
mended for acceptance.
Charles B. Bichte
Major 1st Infanterie M.S.M.
Commanding

Hd Qrs. Dist. West 1st Inf. M.S.M.
Pilot Knob. May 12. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
to Brig-Genl. Davidson
Comd'g 2^d La. Inf. M.S.M.

W. W. Clark
Col. 3420. Inf. M.S.M.
Comd'g Dist.

Officer and respectfully
forwarded.
J. M. Henderson
Brig Genl. Commanding

May 1863. MT #43. (R.T.L.) 1863
Victoria B.C.
May 1st 1863

Mass Robert 2d. Lt.
Co. "E." 1st Inf. M.S.M.

Tenders his resignation
on account of ill health.
Is not indebted to Govt.
has last paid by Ma.
for attendance to include
Feb. 20/63.

One to be sent

Accepted.

Chas

Recd 11th Dist M.S.M. May 18/63
Recd Lds. Des. O'Leary Dist.
May 18/63

12
Tulane Mo. 1845 May 1st
Carson, Thomas H. Esq.
Commander to R. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M.
General

Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. to which I am now assigned.
I have the honor to state that I am paid to the 25th of January 1845 by Major Harrison for the 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. and that same will be paid to the U. S. Government.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Robert Means
Major 1st Regt. Mo. S. M.

1133
Mayer. Ernst

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Mayer. Ernst. | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1 Missouri S. H. M.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641390 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641518 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641593 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641682 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641760 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641838 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641914 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641997 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642077 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642155 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642235 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642317 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642401 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642484 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642563 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642642 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642728 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642801 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642887 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642963 | 45 |
| 21 | 7643040 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 low. Mus. Vols.

1 Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

12

, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Co. Sept 17, 1861

Muster-out to date:

1861

Last paid to

Aug 2, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 19, 1864; drawn since 8 23 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-----|
| Bounty paid \$ | 100 ; due \$ | 100 |
|----------------|--------------|-----|

Remarks: *Handwritten notes in cursive script.*

of materials and for the year
in which it is used. The same
idea is to be used for the
purpose of the material.

Bank mark :

APR. - 6

7625483

1891

Oct. 2... Dept. No. 8 at
Joh, 22/10... alterations...
to take effect from
date of... ..

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Mahany

Bat. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred by reason
of Re-enlistment into
13th Mo. Can. Vol. under
provision of Act No.
no 135 & 135 & 1 from
Bat. Co. K. 1 of the
no St. Louis no and
dated successively
July 22, 64 & Aug 31, 1864
on the 11th Sept 1864

Book mark:

J. E. Nelson

(S. 1)

(S. 1)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Mahan

Pat., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Mahany

Pat

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Mahony

2nd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Mahony

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Michaney
Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael S. S. S.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

W. S. S.

Captain

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Charles H. H. H. H.

General

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Mahan

St. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. C.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Mathews

Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

7

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Williams

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Williams*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 1-1-64*
and

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Michael H. Hamy
Pt. Co. K., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

for Lat. 11, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Murray

Det Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

51

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Stahany

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *First time in*

company. Payment of cash

for 1st time to 1862

to be stopped and again

remitted on last

muster roll

Book marks

James H. H.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard M. ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *... ...*
... ...
... ...
... ...

Book mark: *...*

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael M...

A. ..., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *... day*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael M. M. M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Mahoney

, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See*

* This document is a copy of the original filed in the Missouri State Archives.

Book kept:

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Mahoney

, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st June, 1864

Muster-in to date *May, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 19*, 1864

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1 year* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Mahany, Michael
P. Co. 1st

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital No. 3364 64

Name *Michael Mahany*

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv Co. K* Regiment *1 M.S.M.*

When admitted *July 6, 64*

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury)

Colic

Colic

Retired to duty Aug 8th

On what occasion admitted Hospital

Date Mo.

Nature of wounds or sores

Ward 2

Head Quarters 2nd Division
Office of Provost Marshall General
St Louis Mo Sept 5. 1862

George Mueschler sworn. Belong to Company G, 1st M. S. M.
One morning last week I was off duty and standing on the side-
walk looking at Company B. who were being relieved by
Co. K. A good many children and some grown citizens were
standing on the sidewalk and some of them were in the way
of the soldiers. The scout - Mahony - told them to move away
they all complied with one exception an old man who said
"Now I don't see a right to stand on the sidewalk" The scout
replied "my orders are to allow no one where you are - The
citizen replied something which I did not hear - Mahony
then pushed him back with his open hand - This was repeated -
The old man then raised his umbrella as if about to strike the
guard, who then struck the citizen on the arm with the butt
end of his musket - He then shouted out I want the Lieut.
The Lieut. of Company "B" told him that if he did not behave himself
we would send him to McDonnell's College - The old man then
went away muttering, and I have not seen him since -
Mahony is very strict, but has never before to the knowledge
of myself or his comrades either neglected or exceeded his
duty -

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 5th day of Sept 1862
J. K. McQuacken
Notary Public

George Mueschler

Michl Estermeyer sworn: says I belong to Company
H. 1st M. S. I stood near the Guard House door on
the morning alluded to by the preceding witness and saw
and hear nearly everything that passed. I fully endorse
the statement of George Morrell of 6th S.

Michael Estermeyer

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 5th day of Sept. 1862
J. H. McCracken
Notary Public

Head Quarters St Louis Division
Office of Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo. Aug 20. 1862

James P. Donaldson sworn. I am Sub Inspector 3rd Dist.
About ten minutes ago, 8:20 am, I in company of ~~two~~
were walking along peacefully on
the South side Washington Avenue, between ~~10th~~ 10th & 11th Sts. -
just as we were passing the door of City Guard. I suppose
I walked too close to the sentinel, for he pushed me violently.
On my turning round to remonstrate with him, he struck me
a severe blow on the left arm, near the elbow with his
musketry clubbed. My arm pains me some, ^{but} ~~and~~ I would
not make complaint of this outrage if I had given the soldier
the slightest provocation. Some one of the guard that were on
the point of firing said "shoot him." ~~meaning~~ J. P. Donaldson.

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 20th day of Aug 1862

J. R. McFarlane
Notary Public

Michael Mahoney sworn: I belong to Co. K 1st M. I. Bn.
yesterday morning I was standing guard at City Head Quarters
at the time a relief was being detailed and the roll called - many
persons were on the sidewalk - I spoke to an old man and
told him to stand back with the rest. He said he was only
standing there and would stay as long as he pleased. I then

pushed him gently back. He again stepped forward. This
was repeated three times. The last time he raised his umbrella
and said if I was his own age he would strike me. I then hit
him on the arm with the butt of my musket. He then said to the
sergeant something to the effect of the relief on the sidewalk ~~and~~
which I did not hear. The S. replied Go along about your bus-
ness and behave yourself or I will have you sent to McDowell
College. The old man replied I don't care a damn for you or
him (meaning me) I am going to the Provost Marshal's office to
complain. If my best friends, or my father ~~were~~
behaved as this old man did I would have treated him
in the same way - if I did not do so I would not be doing
my duty as a soldier - that is according as I am instructed
by my superior officers and as I understand it. The man
that I struck was standing, and would not move on.

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 26th day of May 1864
Wm R. McCaskey
Notary Public

A good vigilance was kept. I am in company with
1st Lt. M. Yesterday morning while the old guard was
being relieved, and a good many persons stood on the side-
walk blocking the way. I heard some speaking rather loud
and turning around saw sentinel Wot. Mahoney talking
to an old man. The man said I will stand here as long as
I please - speaking gruffly. Mahoney then pushed him back.
The man here on the raised his umbrella and muttered something.

which I did not fear, and Mahoney then struck him with
the butt end of his musket (on the arm). The sentry acted in
obedience to orders from the officer of the day - through me saying
"Order of day is to stand still before the guard on the sidewalk".

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 26th day of August 1862 (L. D. Hofbauer
H. C. Lightbaker
Prombley D. D.)

John Fanning sworn: I belong to Company B 1st M. S. Me.
It was before yesterday morning Company B were ~~coming~~
relieving guard, and the sentry at 1st had orders to clear the
sidewalk, in order that citizens should not hear the orders
being given by the officer in charge. An old man, carrying
an umbrella came along with two other friends - He kept
on the 'inside' of the sidewalk - his friends the outside -
When immediately opposite the Guard House, they all stood
still, and the sentry, in obedience to orders received from
mounting guard, told the men remaining next the Guard
House - and between the relief and sentry - that he would
have to move along, or go outside - The old man refused
to do either saying, "I will stand here as long as I please"
The sentry then pushed him back, but the old man returned
again and again - The sentry then said if you will not
stand back now I will strike you - On this the old man
raised his umbrella in a menacing manner, when
the sentry struck him (on the arm) with the butt end of
his musket - just at this time I was ordered away.

and did not see anything further - I saw the old man
raise his umbrella as if ^{he was} going to strike the sentry - This
before the soldier struck him and after he had been pushed
back by the sentry no less than three times

Subscribed and sworn to } Anton Fabrenholz
before me this 27th day of Aug^r 1862 }
W. K. McCracken
Notary Public }

Theodore Michaels sworn: I am Sergeant of Company B.
1st M. S. M. I fully endorse the statement made by private
Anton Fabrenholz.

Subscribed and sworn to before me } Theodore Michaels
this 27th day of Aug^r 1862 }

I hereby referred to Mr. man,
Assistant of City Guard, who
is required to investigate the
facts and report forthwith.
To the office of Brig. Gen. Canby
Myself of Regt. Gen. Canby
W. C. Leigh
Brig. Gen. Canby
St. Louis, Mo.

Christopher Ross sworn: I am private in Company B.
1st M. S. M. The day before yesterday our Company "B"
was returning guard in front of the City Guard House -
there were quite a number of citizens on the sidewalk
outside - but one old man stood inside that is between the

guard and the Guard House. The sentry told him to move on, he replied you have plenty of room. The sentry then told him that no citizen was allowed to stand where he & the citizen was then standing. The citizen replied I will remain (or stand here as long as I please). The sentry pushed him back but the old man insisted upon his right to stand in his first position and raised his umbrella in a menacing manner. The sentry then struck him with the butt end of his musket. The citizen then spoke to Lt. Kreuter and the Lt. told him that he saw it all, and that there was plenty of room outside and that if he did not behave himself as the Lt. would send him to the Military Prison.

Subscribed and sworn to: Choix Rys
before us this 24th day of Aug 1862.
Wm R. M. Hackney
Notary Public

Lieutenant Fred. Kreuter sworn: I am first Lieutenant of Company 'B' 1st M.S. M. Infantry. On Monday morning last at 2 o'clock. My company was relieving guard at the City Guard House on Washington Avenue. Some five or six citizens were standing in front of the Guard House and one citizen (an old man) stood inside (that is between the sentry and the ^{other citizens} ~~door of the Guard House~~ ^{He insisted} ~~on walking up and down between the sentry and the other citizens~~). The sentry told him he could not stay there, that he must either move on or go outside. The citizen replied I will stand here as long as I please (saying this in a very

gruff manner / The sentry pushed him back more
than once. This seemed to make the citizen very angry
and he raised his umbrella and approached the sentry in
a menacing manner - ~~where~~ The sentry then struck him
on the arm with the butt end of his musket - The
citizen then came toward me. He was much excited - addressing
himself to me he said "Lieutenant, do you allow a sentinel to
strike a citizen on the pavement?" I replied "I do not" when
a man behaves himself, but I saw it all - Did you not
have plenty of room outside - some six or eight feet - to walk
or stand? I think so - I think if you are (or were) a loyal
citizen you would not insult the guard. Now if you use
such language to an officer again & after insulting the
sentinel I will send you to McDowell College. We are
not fools here - This last on his saying to me "You are a fool"
He then left - The sentinel only did his duty - If I had
^{had} charge of the Guard then on duty I certainly should have
sent this citizen to McDowell College

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 27th day of Aug 1862

H. R. McNaughton

Notary Public

Fred Kreuter

1st Lt of C (B)

1st Regt. Ill. S. Vol.

Head Quarters 1st Louis Division,
Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20th 1862.

Johnston Beggs sworn: I reside on Middle Street No 26.
This morning in company of Messrs Bailey & Donaldson I started
down Washington Avenue and when nearly opposite the Head Quarters
one of the City Guard - Mr Donaldson being about two ^{feet} ~~feet~~ ahead
of myself and friend - Mr Donaldson took the inside and we took
the outside. We stopped for us to get up to him; when the sentinel
pushed him - He turned round to remonstrate with the soldier
saying I am not obstructing the pavement in reply to the soldiers
saying "don't block up the pavement go about your business" -
Mr Donaldson and the soldier had some further words when
the soldier said if he did not go along he would strike as
well as show him and struck him ^{on the arm} with his market clabber.
Mr Bailey here interfered and said he (the soldier) ^{ought to be} ~~had~~
^{unarmed} ~~compelled~~ to strike an old man. The soldier replied "If
you do not keep still I will hit you too" Mr Bailey then told
Mr Donaldson to complain to the officer of the day - He did so,
and the officer replied "God damn you if you do not attend to your
own business I will send you to the Gratiot Street Prison, you
you d d d son of a b - h - I saw the whole of it" or
words to this effect - Mr Bailey recommended Mr Donaldson
to apply to Major Loughton for Marshal General. Several of
the soldiers came out "shoot him & others that him down"
Subscribed and sworn to: John Johnston Beggs
before me this 20th day of Aug 1862
Wm K. McKen
Notary Public

John Bailey sworn. I reside at 709 1/2 Washington Avenue -
I fully endorse the statement made by Mr. Egge - I made
a remark to the soldier saying "It is a shame to strike an old man
that way" he replied "If you do not shut up your mouth I will
burst your mug for you."

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 25 day of Aug 1862
Wm. R. McFadden
Notary Public

John Bailey

Headquarters City Guard Aug 24/02.

Major George E. Lighton
Second Marshall Guard
St Louis Div.

Major:

In reply to your request
just recd. I have let Lieut. D. W. Hester
of Comp. B 10th Inf. & some more soldiers
for witnesses in the case of Citizens
arrested for your disposal at any time,
and I shall send for Lieut. Hester
immediately.

I am, Major

Very Respectfully

Your most obedt Servant,
John Macs Luntz
A. C. City Guard

Aug 26/62

Headquarters City Guard
St. Louis Mo. 1862 Aug 26.
To Major Geo. C. Lighten

Recd. Marshal Genl. St. Louis Division
Major

Your order about investigating the
matter of Mr. Donaldson is complied with.

There are several witnesses who have seen
how the thing occurred, but the soldier, Mich.
Johnson of Co. K. 1st Inf. in S. M. who was
standing guard in front of these Head quarters
is a free soldier and the witness state
that Mr. Donaldson interfered with the
sentinel and scolded him by striking
and pushing him with an umbrella;
the sentinel warned Mr. Donaldson twice
to go out of the way but Mr. D. resisted
and the soldier pushed him, as the other
troop relief was marching up, and Mr. D.
had no right to interfere with the sentinel.

The commander of Co. K Capt. Rupp will
give you further particulars. Yours respectfully
Robert Maes City Guard
2^d A. A.

Reply referred to Col
Henry Alveston 2nd Mo Art
for investigation - Col A. will
be kind enough to return the
papers to this office. I have
directed the soldier "Makney"
to be put under arrest or
not so I will be the decision
is made

Geo E Lighton

Wm Lyne

Aug 30th 62

I investigated the case
and found the prisoner
innocent & had him
relieved for it with
Henry Alveston Lt.

Col. Bond 2nd Mo Art

Michael Mahoney
Mahoney

Ans. Co. K. 1st Mo. D. Mil.

This man belongs to 1st Mo. S. Div. He
is charged with assaulting Isaac P.
Waldron while he / was on guard.
Owing to be sent to Fort No. 9, and
his case investigated by Col. Abner
Givens sent to Col. A.

Isaac P. Donaldson

Chas. H. [unclear]

Michael Mackay Co K-1st
Th. S. M. charged with as-
saulting Isaac P. Donaldson
is ordered to be sent in ar-
rest to Fort No 9 - to await
the decision of his case by
Col Henry Almonster to whom
the papers and evidence has
been referred

226

1137
Maier, Leopold

Co *HC*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 35 | |
| 2 | | 36 | |
| 3 | <i>Maier</i> | 37 | <i>Leopold</i> |
| 4 | | 38 | |
| 5 | | 39 | |
| 6 | | 40 | |
| 7 | | 41 | |
| 8 | | 42 | |
| 9 | | 43 | |
| 10 | | 44 | |
| 11 | | 45 | |
| 12 | | 46 | |
| 13 | | 47 | |
| 14 | | 48 | |
| 15 | | 49 | |
| 16 | | 50 | |
| 17 | | 51 | |
| 18 | | 52 | |
| 19 | | 53 | |
| 20 | | 54 | |
| 21 | | 55 | |
| 22 | | 56 | |
| 23 | | 57 | |
| 24 | | 58 | |
| 25 | | 59 | |
| 26 | | 60 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1138
Hail Sebastian

Co A, C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Wagoner Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Weil. | 4 | Sebastian |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1139 *Fredrick*
Maule, Fredrick

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7636530 | 25 |
| 2 | 7636612 | 26 |
| 3 | 7636707 | 27 |
| 4 | 7636845 | 28 |
| 5 | 7636934 | 29 |
| 6 | 7637022 | 30 |
| 7 | 7637106 | 31 |
| 8 | 7637192 | 32 |
| 9 | 7637273 | 33 |
| 10 | 7637356 | 34 |
| 11 | 7637436 | 35 |
| 12 | 7637517 | 36 |
| 13 | 7637598 | 37 |
| 14 | 7637682 | 38 |
| 15 | 7637763 | 39 |
| 16 | 7637847 | 40 |
| 17 | 7637930 | 41 |
| 18 | 7638012 | 42 |
| 19 | 7638121 | 43 |
| 20 | 7638280 | 44 |
| 21 | 7638350 | 45 |
| 22 | 7638404 | 46 |
| 23 | 7638503 | 47 |
| 24 | 7638580 | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*William M. Dwyer**M*, Co. *f*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
NON VETS.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by**order of 1st Lieut.*
of 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

(3-1)

W. M. Dwyer
Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. H.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis*. *

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dis. C by Sp. G. 1036 Sept 7 1864*

† See page 140 of the Muster Roll of the 1st Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

See page 140.

M. H. H. Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Michael Monte**1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*4**Where *St. Louis**Period *1* years.*
*Discharged*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Detached to**Reg't S. M. Inf. at**St. Louis*

* See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark

(35nc)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Meade
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 10/64*, 1864.Station *Kalla, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

En. duty as
musician for
of Kalla & 179
Aug 16/64 31/90.
Post of Kalla

Book number

Meade

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 1st, 1863.

Where Burlington, Mo.

Period 1 year.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by

order of Col. Smith

to the 1st Reg't

Missouri S. M. Inf.

Burlington, Mo.

* See instructions on card from muster in roll

Book mark

(500)

W. H. H.

Copyd.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Maile

Pvt, Co. 1 Reg't M. S. M. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Off. Co. S. Musician
in Reg't Band.

Postmaster

Keeper.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Hinkle

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Reynoldsville*.*

Period *100 years** in *no.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in order*

of the 1st Reg't S. M. Inf.

Reynoldsville

Reynoldsville

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick H. Main

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Greenville*.*

Period *Many years* in *service*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on order of*
Col. J. C. Taylor
1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick W. White
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *during* ~~year~~ *war in Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by order of*
Col John D. Tyler to Regt
Band.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Samuel H. Davis**221*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1863.*Where *Leavenworth*.*Period *3 days** *in inc.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich W. B. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1865 *Where Boonville *Period four years * no in Mo.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedman

Co. G. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *thru* * *Jan 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See for instructions on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(Date)

J. M. Friedman

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

*James H. ...**...* Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186Where *...*Period *...* years.*Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(558c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. White
Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick L. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *1* years.* *from 1861 to 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Jones

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See fee enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(Sign)

Frederick Jones

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 31*, 1861Where *Seaside*Period *1* years.* *During the year 1861*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(Base)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Maile

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in full

Book mark

F. A. Caldwell
(Date) Copyd.

M

1

Mo *M*

Frederick M. ...

1st, *Co*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Subst August 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick M. ...

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Maier
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21 1861 *

Where Brownsville *

Period 6 months *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:

(100)

Maier

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Maile

1st *Mass.*, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Counville*.*

War in Mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

711

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Maule

1st Mus. Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 23*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *3 years* * *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Regt. Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heppert

W

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Mail

& Musicians Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec. 21, 1861.

Where

Boonville, Mo.

During War in Mo.

Period

Years.

Remarks

* This certificate is required by the Committee of the Missouri State Militia.

* If Muster-in roll shows after discharge, it is not valid unless duly and lawfully re-enrolled.

Bank mark.

Randall

1866.

Copy 101

W. D. Godfred
Hale, Godfred
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7636566 | 26 |
| 2 | 7636657 | 27 |
| 3 | 7636753 | 28 |
| 4 | 7636844 | 29 |
| 5 | 7636933 | 30 |
| 6 | 7637020 | 31 |
| 7 | 7637105 | 32 |
| 8 | 7637191 | 33 |
| 9 | 7637272 | 34 |
| 10 | 7637355 | 35 |
| 11 | 7637435 | 36 |
| 12 | 7637516 | 37 |
| 13 | 7637597 | 38 |
| 14 | 7637681 | 39 |
| 15 | 7637762 | 40 |
| 16 | 7637846 | 41 |
| 17 | 7625429 | 42 |
| 18 | 7624076 | 43 |
| 19 | 7637929 | 44 |
| 20 | 7638011 | 45 |
| 21 | 7638106 | 46 |
| 22 | 7638312 | 47 |
| 23 | 3668663 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vet. Car.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred H. Hinkle

, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, Dec 17 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Rec'd by H. Hinkle

10 Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.

July 1864

Book mark:

Alfred H. Hinkle (copied.)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottfried Maile
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Mount Escorting
prisoners to Vicksburg

Apr 1864 Mount & re-
enlisted as Vet Vol.
Apr & May 1864 Mount on
Furlough as Vet.

Aug 1864 trans of Aug 6
64 Pilot Knob to 13
Mo. Vet. Cav.

Book mark:

(546)

W. V. Knight
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Calvin H. Hanks

1st Co. G. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin*.*

Period *one* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Transferred, then

transferred to 13

Co. 1st Regt. Missouri

Inf.

See

* See enrollment on card from poster in roll.

Book mark

(350r)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1864.*Where *Boonville* *Period *Mar - in Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in service*
in Feb.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Leah M. White

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. A. P.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *Jan 1861 to Dec 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough to assist in recruitment*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark

No. 1

S. M.
Mo. A

Godfried Monds
Private, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sulfur Springs, Mo., Apr. 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Transfer-in to late effect
from date of enlistment -
created by Victoria Jeffers -
in Co. Mo. 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Stedford Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 1, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of
the commanding officer of the
1st Reg't Missouri Inf. at
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.
Mustered out to the effect of
date of discharge.*

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

Enlistment

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 21, 1864.*

Where

Period during years. *war in Mo.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Doe

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*7*.*

Where *Cambridge*.*

Period during year* *Jan 1 to Dec 31*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(Subc)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Smith

Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Lebanon*.

Period *12 months*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*United States**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*1*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *during** *year in Mo.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. ...

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the war* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*James H. Smith**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *1* years.* *during the war*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(85he)

Copper

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1861

Where *Keokuk*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. ...
...

C. O. G. I. Reg't S. M. Inc.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...* *

Where *...* *

Period *...* years. * *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment card from muster roll

Back mark: *...*

(200)

...

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert White

1st. Co. G. 1 Regt. Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2* *

Where *Gen. White* *

Period *During the War in 1862* years *

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* 30 per cent. on card from muster roll

Book mark

(Index)

Robert White
(Signed)

M 1

Mod. M.

Delivered Mail

Pl. 7, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 16*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

1

Mo.S.M.

Hybrid Mail

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1st, 1861.*

Where Beaverville.*

Period during war in 1861.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyd.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Godfred Maile

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1862 *

Where Hannibal *

Period 1 year 11 mo
years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Godfried Waite

Priv, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *During the war*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This original was subsequently deposited in the U. S. Reg't M. & S. Missouri State Muster Office.

• 23 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Keeper

(358c)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottfried Maile

Priv

Co. B. Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec. 21, 1861.

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

Remarks

* This roll is to be kept in the possession of the State M. S. M. Co.

* If Muster-in is made at a later date, the date of Muster-in should be written in the space provided.

Print Name

Maile

1861

Copy

Maile, Godfried.
Co. G 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.
2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit

Godfried X Marie

desiring to

Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the Term of Three Years
 To Receive: Three Dollars a month for Three Years and ~~some~~ months of pay
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a Court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at ~~St. Louis~~ ^{St. Louis} Mo.

the 6th day of February 1864

Witness

Isaac L. Johnson Weld.

Godfried X Marie

mark

No.

Godfried Marie

Re-enlisted at

St. Louis

February 1864

By

Major Charles Bieble
 First Regiment of Infantry

M. J. M.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged of Capt M. J. M.

Discharged 18

Mears

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862]

Par 940. Enlistments must, in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return and a third to the department at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

1183-"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

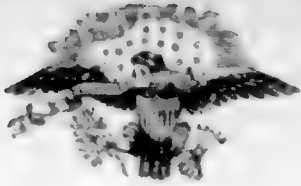
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Pilot Knob

I, *Edmund Maile* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Baden*, aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this *10th* day of *February*
1864 as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **FIVE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, *Edmund Maile*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *10th* day of *February* 1864
Before *Wm. Charles Ziehl*
Justice of the Peace

Edmund Maile
mailed *Charles Ziehl*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, *Edmund Maile*
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Wm. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

RECEIVED of

day of

18

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for *Five* Years.

\$

WITNESS:

A. G. O. No. 73.

[TRIPPLICATES.]

He was sent into the service of the U.S.A. for the term of three years or during the war. He was sent to the 1st Regt. U.S.A. on the 10th day of April 1864 at Pilot Knob.

No. 2312

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

May 21, 1864.

Name

Godfried Merrill

Rank,

Private

Where given

Cornville Mo,

Length of

Furlough 30. Dec,

Dec. 6. 1864. m. f. m.

1141
Malstrong, Charles
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1142
Harker, Richard A.

Co L B 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7631671 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631774 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631875 | 28 |
| 4 | 7632006 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632007 | 30 |
| 6 | 76324680 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Munro

Pvt Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surge

Cert of Disability July 8, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Wilson

Copyd.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard C. Mankin

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability

Book mark: Discharged at St. Louis Mo.
Aug 3/62, with 57th R.

J. M. Harmon

Copyright.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard A. Hunter

Pvt, Co. *A*, 1 Regt Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *date Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*
8/62 for disability

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard C. Lander
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard W. Maunter

Plt., Co. D, 10 Bat'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Warman

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard A. Manker
Sgt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar. years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harnes

Manker, Richard A.

, Co.

1st.

Mo. Inf. S. M.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

30
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Richard. T. Mayker
a private Co. — D —
1st Infy Reg't of M. S. M.
Approved
J. H. Mulcher
Brig Genl M. S. M. Medical Director.
M. S. M.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
N. Louis, July 8th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.
By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield
General Hurlbut.

W. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office.

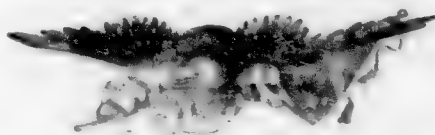
Oct 29 1862

2 copies sent the Pension

COMPLETED WITH
AND RECEIVED BY
JAN 1863

6

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Richard A. Manker* of Captain *Louergan's*
Company, [], of the *1st Reg. Inf.* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *Capt. Edwin Smith* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Cal. M.* at *Louisiana*
on the *11th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Two* years; he was born
in *Madison County* in the State of *Mississippi* is *24*
years of age, *5* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

By reason of a severe leg. (The right leg) which
Causes existing at the time of his enlistment.

STATION: *Camp Gambler*

DATE: *July 2 1862*

Patrick J. Louergan Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard A. Manker* of
Captain *Louergan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 251, also par. 1335, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Wounds of the right femur existing
antecedent to period of enlistment.

Camp Gambler
St Louis Mo July 1862.

Wm. H. Hughes Surgeon 1st Reg. Inf.

DISCHARGED this *Eight* day of *July* 1862, at

John F. Syler Lieut. Col.
1st Reg. Inf. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a pensionable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town

County

State

[DUPLICATE]

1143
Manning, Michael
Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7620794 | 26 |
| 2 | 7620899 | 27 |
| 3 | 7620994 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630074 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630133 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630175 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630231 | 32 |
| 8 | 7630337 | 33 |
| 9 | 7630383 | 34 |
| 10 | 7630456 | 35 |
| 11 | 7630532 | 36 |
| 12 | 7630608 | 37 |
| 13 | 7630686 | 38 |
| 14 | 7630767 | 39 |
| 15 | 7630847 | 40 |
| 16 | 7630920 | 41 |
| 17 | 7625547 | 42 |
| 18 | 7630928 | 43 |
| 19 | 7630960 | 44 |
| 20 | 7631070 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631168 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631388 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 13 Mo. Rec.

Mo.S.M.

Richard H. Murray
Co. "C", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to , 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & remitted
in full on 11th Aug. 1865. Paid up
on Muster roll for Sept. 1865.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *2nd*, *1st*, *1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book name:

M.

1.

S. M.
Mo.

Michael Manning,
Private Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Minerick, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864

When enlisted

July 27, 1864

When mustered in

Aug. 2, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *500* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Mustered in to take effect
from date of receipt. Then
credited to St. Louis, St. Louis
Co., Mo., 1st Dist.

Book mark:

E. J. Moorhead

111

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Hanning
Hager, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date September 9, 1864.

Last paid to December 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 200

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He changed by order of
detachment under the provisions
of the Act of Sept. 1, 1862, Co.
Hager, out to take effect from
date of receipt.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

1

Mo.S.M.

Hay, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged a soldier.*

Musters out a soldier.

by H. A. H. H.

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael W. Waring

Wagoner, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due US \$0.50 for one*
hammer.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Waring

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Manning

Hagerman, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(M)

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning
Haguer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning

Regt, Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning
Hager, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning,
Waggoner Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

Dickerson.

Copy

Mr. | 1 Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning.

Itasca, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickson

M. |

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning.

Wagoner, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

(858)

Copy

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning

Wagon, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning
Hogme Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick in camp
Haines Mr.

same as above
to be paid with me
down through

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning
Pl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

No

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning

Pt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Wm. M. M.
Copyist.

Mo 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Michael Manning

Prst, Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo: & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael H. H. H.
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30, 1862.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *in duty as a**for prisoner at St. Louis**College Prison since**April 1st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(207)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Medicine, Hannington
2nd, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 14, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *April 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 14*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *During the war.*
years.

Remarks:

* This organization is subsequently known as Co. C 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Manning, Michael.

, Co.

1st.

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 367

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name Wm. H. Manning

Rank Private

Where gone Hastings Minn

Length of Furlough 30 Days
Co. C 1st Regt. Me.

Declaration of Parent
 I, *Michael Manning*, being, owing to *polydactyl* as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years. That I have to declare, that I am twenty five years and - months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service or awarded of disability or by purchase of a discharge, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I agree of no impediment to my serving loyally and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness *John A. Hancock* Mo
 the 23 day of *October* *1864* his X mark *(Signature)*

No. *Michael Manning*
 Re-enlisted at
Pilot Knob
 the *Twenty fourth* of *Feb* 18 *64*
 By *Wm. Charles Bickel*
 1st Regiment of *Inf* *Mo*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *March* 18 *1863* "C"

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862]
 Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the nearest Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly report, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ that the _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a *SOLDIER* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *FIVE* YEARS
 GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois Rockford

I, Michael Manning born in _____
in the State of Illinois aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 24th day of February
1864 as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, Michael Manning, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me; according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockford his
this 24 day of February 1864 Michael Manning
Before Chas. Noble Marshall
Major 1st Inf. Ill. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hayes
Surgeon 1st Inf. Ill. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Michael Manning
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches
high

Charles H. Hayes
Surgeon 1st Inf. Ill. A.
RECRUITING OFFICER
Michael Manning
24th Feb 1864
Rockford Ill.

RECEIVED of _____ of _____ United States Army this _____
day of _____ 1864 _____ dollars being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States for Five Years

WITNESS:
(A. C. O. No. 75.)

[TRIPLETS.]

Received into the service of the United States Army for the term of five years or during the war
from date of enlistment to date of discharge or of re-enlistment for the term of five years or during the war
9 days of absence 1864 at Rockford Ill.

1148
Marrow, John

Co & B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Prate

Prate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | Srs Marrow. | 4 | John. |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Martin, Absalom
Co *K* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641892 | 26 |
| 2 | 764520 | 27 |
| 3 | 764595 | 28 |
| 4 | 764684 | 29 |
| 5 | 764762 | 30 |
| 6 | 764839 | 31 |
| 7 | 764915 | 32 |
| 8 | 7642026 | 33 |
| 9 | 7627894 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last issued 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

St. Louis, Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on August*

1st 1862 in Co. K, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Mil. Inf.

for 100 days

Book mark:

L. C. Co.

1862

1

MO. S. M.

*William Martin**Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Wm Martin

20

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. Miller

Miller, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Miller, Missouri*

Rank 5th Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Albion

Montgomery

Albion, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* and *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

31

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(Date)

(Signed)

1

Mo.S.M.

for Co. E. 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *for*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This one is not a copy, but a copy of the original Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book made

(100)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Martin
Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 years*.

Remarks:

*The *company* subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book *marked* *4500*

Martin, Absalom
P. K. Co. 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

July

8914

8914

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

92

Abraham Martin,
a private of Co. H
1st Regt of Inf. U.S.A.

Approved
Med. Dir.
Inspector
Med. Director
All in. L. Luis Dir. of M.
L. Luis Dir. of M.
To be discharged
Index of Dis. in B. L. Dir.

RECEIVED
JULY 24 1863

R. M. Elliott
June 22 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Chas. 19 1863

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Revised (A. G. Office)

1-6

Outward all
July 24 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Abraham Martin, a private of Captain *John Snapp's* Company, [H] of the *1st Inf. Ar. S. M.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *St. Col. Arnold Breckin* of the *1st Batt. Cavalry Ar. S. M.*, at *St. Charles, Illinois*, on the *sixteenth* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *during the War*; he was born in *Shelby Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *pale* complexion, *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *64* days.

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Being almost since his Enlistment unfit for field duty on account of corporeal weakness increasing all the time; he is over three months in Hospital.

STATION: *South Big River Bridge, Shelby Co., Mo.*

DATE: *January 10th 1863.*

John Snapp,
Capt., Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Martin* of *John Snapp's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult p. 114, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Laryngitis contracted about the time of enlistment, has done no duty since entering service, because of physical debility and Hypochondriasis.

Discharged on 10th Jan 1863

DISCHARGED this

22nd

day of *January*

186

at

St. Charles, Mo.

John B. Gray
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Martin, Charles

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7026128 | 26 |
| 2 | 702023 | 27 |
| 3 | 7020303 | 28 |
| 4 | 1747822 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Martin

Oct, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. *44 28* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transferred to
Capt. Westenburg's
Cav'y Co., M. S. M.
May 31, 1862.*

See also

Book mark:

Ragan

(861)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Martin

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~None not seen on sub~~

~~Rolls at Reg't~~

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

This company was organized and mustered into the service of the Government at St. Louis, Missouri, dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Newman

(55)

Capt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas Martin

Plt

Old Co. A. 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 16 to July 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See Furlough

*If a soldier is absent from duty for more than 30 days he is considered as having deserted and is liable to be court-martialed. Missouri Infantry.

Done at

(36)

J. E. McQuinn

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Martin

Regt. Old Co. A, 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

During the War in 1861

years.

Remarks -

Book mark

H. E. Mettman

Copyright.

✓ *Martinez James* 1147
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624843 | 25 |
| 2 | 7630637 | 26 |
| 3 | 7600748 | 27 |
| 4 | 7620500 | 28 |
| 5 | 7630880 | 29 |
| 6 | 7630959 | 30 |
| 7 | 7631041 | 31 |
| 8 | 7631118 | 32 |
| 9 | 7631213 | 33 |
| 10 | 7625507 | 34 |
| 11 | 7631411 | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also *14 bar. Mo. Vol.*

John S. [unclear]

John S. [unclear], Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to , 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out. In 2d Reg't*

Missouri S. M. Inf. Mustered out

on 10th of Oct. Muster Roll in

file.

Book mark:

John S. [unclear]

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 10 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See list of names*

Book mark:

1-2-6

7625507

110914

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. [unclear]

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept 10-11, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg'tMo. S. M. Inf. VeteranSept 29 1864 Dischargefor 1st and discharge1864

Book (No. 1)

(228)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.*

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Full pay for 10 days*

for 10 days for 10 days

Book mark: *10 days for 10 days*

1

Mo. S. M.

James Warden

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay & allowance to be*

stopped until Feb. 1, 1864 by
Gen. Order No. 3, Headquarters
St. Louis District.

Book mark: _____

(126)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James Martin
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement for*
desertion. Plt. Genl. M.
Arrested by Capt. John A. Miller
of Co. F. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book number

(869)

Copy

211

1

Mo.S.M.

James Martin

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(11) ended Sept 7 1863*

Book must be

(158)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Martin

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

116 1

Mo. 216

James Martin

Pol, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. 216

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Married Benoit

Book mark:

++
Harver, Wendell

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624869 | 26 |
| 2 | 7642260 | 27 |
| 3 | 7642319 | 28 |
| 4 | 7642403 | 29 |
| 5 | 7642486 | 30 |
| 6 | 7642565 | 31 |
| 7 | 7642644 | 32 |
| 8 | 7642720 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642793 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642865 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642937 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627588 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627677 | 38 |
| 14 | 7625787 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Moore
Pvt, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. June 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ *30.80*; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.68* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *No Bounty 2nd Reg't**has not been enlisted.*

Book mark

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wendell Haines

Pl

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, 1865

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Mendell Lawrence

Pvt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(25)

Copyed

1

Mo. S. M.

Winifred Manner

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New & Acc*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed consolidated Co. A, 1st S. O. H. Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 24, 1864.

Book mark

W. E. McConary

(354)

Copyd.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Therrell Maurer

Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mateman
Capt.

1

Mo. S. M.

Harold Maurer

Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McManis

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Shubert Maurer

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 15 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(10) H. E. Newman

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Manner

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. & N. Stearns

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wendell Mauser

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner

1

Mo. S. M.

Mustering Officer

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quayle

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Hannon

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back month

Wm. Hannon

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wendell Maurer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wendell Maurer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wendell Maurer

Ed. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must. June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in June 29*
63 at Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

Ed. Maurer

N 1 *S. H.*
Mo.

Wendell M. Mower

Appears with rank of *sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *S. H.* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

December 2nd *June 10*, 1863.

Where born *Bacon*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 29*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *7*, 1863.

Where mustered in *7*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *76* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

\$2.00 premium paid
for Policy from 63

Book mark:

James Webb

Marrus

Mauvy.

S. Co. R.

Mandel

Reg't

M. J. M.

Enclosures.

Dead Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 710

Name, *Mendel Morley*

Regiment, *1st M S M*

Co. *11*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Dec 15 1863*

Disease, *Scarlatina*

Went to duty Dec 23

Port Hospital,

Boston Barracks,

45

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Mendel Mann desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am fully years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo
The 29 day of June 1863

Witness:

D. G. Evans

Officer

1 Inf. M. S. M.

No. 63

Mendel Mann
Volunteered at Benton Barracks
June 27 1863
By St. Thos. D. McGinnis
23rd Regiment of Ill Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

This soldier was enlisted
for Co "K" 1st Inf. M. S. M.
and is hereby assigned to
the Company _____

The 23rd day of June 1863
at Benton Barracks Mo

Rec'd
at
the
office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

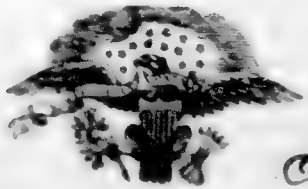
Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
; that the _____ is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint-Louis*



I, *Wendel Hamer*
in the State of *Baden* born in
and by occupation a *Seaman* aged *forty five* years,
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *June* 186*3*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wendel Hamer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *29th* day of *June* 186*3*
Before *James C. Kaine*
Notary Public

Wm. C. Kaine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Kaine
Notary Public

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wendel Hamer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
That neither has *Wendel Hamer* eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches
high.

Wm. C. Kaine
23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, and
Recruiting Officer at
St. Louis Mo.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in T. S. M. Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Mendel Mann* age *44*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Baden*, presented by *St Tho D M Cullen*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Several years ago*
 When, and of what disease? *not known*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *none*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *not*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *not* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *not*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *a little not*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *none*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated*

Head.
 Face.
 Face.
 Eyes and Appendages
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *June 29, 1869*
 RENDEZVOUS: *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Wm F Bay
9th Ill
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Manner, Wendell

Co Key 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1150
Mayer, Wendell

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Warner | 28 | Wendell. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

115
Mayer & Theodore

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7628077 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628169 | 27 |
| 3 | 7628257 | 28 |
| 4 | 7628345 | 29 |
| 5 | 7628439 | 30 |
| 6 | 7628521 | 31 |
| 7 | 7628599 | 32 |
| 8 | 7628679 | 33 |
| 9 | 7628756 | 34 |
| 10 | 7628830 | 35 |
| 11 | 7628903 | 36 |
| 12 | 7628972 | 37 |
| 13 | 7629041 | 38 |
| 14 | 7629113 | 39 |
| 15 | 7629182 | 40 |
| 16 | 7629252 | 41 |
| 17 | 7629323 | 42 |
| 18 | 7629391 | 43 |
| 19 | 7629456 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629499 | 45 |
| 21 | 7625221 | 46 |
| 22 | 7625365 | 47 |
| 23 | 7629662 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Harri, Ardere

Pit Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: One A. S. unofficially
reported mustered out

Book mark:

Re. H. H. H.

(201)

(201)

10

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick M. Lewis
 Co. 10, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept. 1, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *McCurt service to*
season of 1863-1864
term of enlistment expired
and he has been honorably
discharged.

Examined by the Hon. Sec'y of War
 Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thelane Davis

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Q. M. & Co. B.*, 1865.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ordered at Reg't*
in 2nd St. Louis Mo.

Remarks:

Harmon

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodore Morris

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at Office District*
Proc Marshal St Louis. Mo.

Book no.

E. Weston

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodor Hawie,

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Theodor Hawie

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodor Maurer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(248)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Books marked

Mo.S.M.

2. *Alcedo* ⁺ *Alcedo*

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~, 180%.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mar

(368)

Copyright

M. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Mavis

Ad., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Hanna

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mavio

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no. 1000

Spanner

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor M. ...
Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodor Mauer

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent:

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service guarding
prisoner to Wash-
ington, D.C.

Book No.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodor Maues

Art, Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book 1.....

Spann

(858)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mayer

Int., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled & mustered
in Apr. 1862 at St. Louis
for the war.

Book mark

Spanner

1

Mo. S. M.

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check me

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Jones

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *all*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Booked in:

(858)

Harper
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Thos. S. M.
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thos. S. M.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(856)

Thos. S. M.
Capt

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No. 1000000000

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

50
50
21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Sheldon Mace
A. B., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *date August 5, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1710

1

Mo.S.M.

C. Leodor M. M. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stacy

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Miller
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*For enrollment or muster
in second June '63.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number.....

(468)

Heck
Copyist

Mavis J.

Port. Co. B

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

F. M. ...
...

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 27th 1864

Capt send you the following prisoners taken by the Patrol last night.

| NAMES | RANK | CO. | REG'T | CHARGES | WHERE STATIONED |
|-----------|------|-----|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| J. Morris | Priv | B | 1st Mo. S.M. | House ill furnished & drunk | Arrest P.M. |

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Yours obedt. servant.

Capt C. S. Hills
Arrest P. Marshall
St. Louis Mo.

W. Clegg
Capt. Commanding Provost Guard.

1632
Mavis Theodore

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 <i>See Mavis.</i> | 27 <i>Theodore</i> |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1153
Mawhee John

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7640076 | 27 |
| 2 | | 28 |
| 3 | | 29 |
| 4 | | 30 |
| 5 | | 31 |
| 6 | | 32 |
| 7 | | 33 |
| 8 | | 34 |
| 9 | | 35 |
| 10 | | 36 |
| 11 | | 37 |
| 12 | | 38 |
| 13 | | 39 |
| 14 | | 40 |
| 15 | | 41 |
| 16 | | 42 |
| 17 | | 43 |
| 18 | | 44 |
| 19 | | 45 |
| 20 | | 46 |
| 21 | | 47 |
| 22 | | 48 |
| 23 | | 49 |
| 24 | | 50 |
| 25 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. ...
Det. 1, Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

... ...
... ...

Only roll on which
name appears -

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

1154

Mavis. Theodor

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | Mr Mavis. | 4 | Theodor. |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Maxwell Henry

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 7626127 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7626212 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7626301 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7640154 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7640247 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7640302 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7640413 | 8 | |
| 8 | 7640482 | 9 | |
| 9 | 7640527 | 10 | |
| 10 | 7640615 | 11 | |
| 11 | 7640678 | 12 | |
| 12 | 7640739 | 13 | |
| 13 | 7640805 | 14 | |
| 14 | 7640871 | 15 | |
| 15 | 7640942 | 16 | |
| 16 | 7641010 | 17 | |
| 17 | 7641070 | 18 | |
| 18 | 7641151 | 19 | |
| 19 | 7642220 | 20 | |
| 20 | 7625168 | 21 | |
| 21 | 7641271 | 22 | |
| 22 | 7641324 | 23 | |
| 23 | 7625306 | 24 | |
| 24 | 7625367 | 25 | |
| 25 | 17478220 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry M. ...
Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

L. L. M. ..., 1864.

Muster-out to date

..., 1864

Last paid to

..., 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*... of ...
... of service ... to the
... 1864.*

W. M. C. ...

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Oct, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, mo, May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *47.20* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. "D" 1 Inf. M. S.
M., May 31, 1862*

Book mark :

Pagan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell

Ct., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Station: *Adm. Dept. of the Dep.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to be mustered out by S. O. 507 Dec 64*

Book mark:

Thos. M.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Dec. 27
1864, St. Louis, Mo. by reason
of expiration of term of service.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C, dated Feb. 20, 1865, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. W. Chase

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Br 1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

D. S. Clerk Hcd. Pers.
Deft. of Mo. since Aug. 10
1864.

Book mark

H. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell
Ft. S., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1864*Station *St Louis, Mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. 154 Marked*
64 Complied with
Detached by S. C.
Rept 7th, 8 2 2 0
Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Steele

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Clerk Red. Pers.
Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.
since Aug. 10/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Lewis

On

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

But, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *S. I. & Co. in line*

2/10

Book mark:

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2, Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sick*

Book mark

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyright

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwee

Prat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: D. & back in
for Dec. on the 2nd.
at St. Louis Mo. since
Dec. 30, 63.

Book mark:

Prat

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell

Brie, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deputy Clerk
Hd. Qrs. S. M. Dist.
from Aug. 7/63 to
Dec. 10/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copy

54

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

D. S. Clerk of 2d
Dist. of St. Louis, St.
Louis Mo. since Aug.
7, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(356)

Copyist

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: *C. Clark Blk. Guit.*
11 years 'till since August 1863

Book mark :

(858)

Copyist

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Marshall
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Marshall
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Linnell,
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James Maxwell
St. Louis, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *an* *entire* *year*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell
Port, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Smith
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyright

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Simon Maxwell

Co., Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell

Co. S, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred June 17/1862
from Co. "A" 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.
Spec'l Order No. 25 H^d Qrs.
St Louis Mo.

Book kept by

Suggert

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

M 1 Mo. S. M.

Henry Maxwell
Capt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Accrued to July 25, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mounted Infantry.

Book master

(255)

J. E. Motman

Copied

M 1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Maxwell
Pvt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

During the war in Mo
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mendenhall
copyist.

Maxwell, Henry

P, J, 1

Reg't

Mo. Inf. 5th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~First page of a letter~~
Saint Louis Mo. Dec 29/64
Office Provost Marshal Genl

Maxwell Henry. Col

Requests that in consequence of
the enfeebled state of his health
come clerk, he be allowed to assist
him straighten up his business
with a view to his being relieved

Genl. J. H. M. S. M.

Let Mr Maxwell
be relieved & return
to his Regiment

L P Sanderson
Provost Marshal
Jete

application made
Apr 12/65

Oct. 16. G. M. M. 27/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 28th 1864.

Col C. D. Howell

Commanding

Colored

Officer

During time of illness much agitated
in the suffering nature of my present body and feeling
it is difficult in my present condition to straighten up
and to fully express the feelings in my mind. I would
make something request that some one be selected to
attend me and receive such instructions as I may be able
to give and to view to my being relieved and returned
to my Regiment

Very Respectfully

Henry Maxwell

1st Co 1st Regt Colored Inf.

Ms 75 / PM 10 / 13
St. Louis. Mo. Dec. 30. 13

Mo. H. Q. Dept of the
Special Agents No. 357.

Private Henry
Maxwell Co. T 172
Inf. M. M. is detained
as clerk, report for
duty & the Pro. Sec. Gen.

Ms. Dec 31, 1863

Ms.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 30th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS

No 357

(Extract.)

7. Private Henry Maxwell Co Dth
1st Infy M D M is hereby detailed on Special
Service as Clerk at these Head Quarters and
will report at once for duty to the Provost
Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Schofield

A. D. Myers

Assistant Adjutant General.

M 484 PM 11:00 2/64

Saint Louis Mo
April 14th 1864

Missouri Capt of the
Special Order 103, P. 8

In which Private Henry
Maxwell C. S. 1st Regt Mo
Inf is relieved from duty
in the office of the Adjutant
and ordered to rejoin his
Regiment.

-A. C. L.

Okley April 15/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

EXTRACT.

First Regiment Missouri, Co. D
is hereby ordered to be relieved
from duty at these Head Quarters,
and to report at once to his
commanding officer.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dec 2466

NO 347.

Maxwell King Henry

1 May 1867

Relieved from duty

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Decr 26th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 357.

(EXTRACT.)

Private Henry Maxwell,
Co. "I" 1st Infy M. S. M., whose term
of service has expired is hereby
relieved from duty at these Head
Quarters, and will report to Col E. B.
Alexander Chief Mustering Officer
for Muster-out, in compliance
with instructions from the War
Department.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

J. M. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Louis, Dec. 10th 1873.

Order No. 1375.
Master. Post. to Maxwell,
Regiment of
1st Inf.

For
From
To

Nature of service
Under orders
from Gen. Fisk.

Chas. L. Smith & George

De Louis 11 June 1864

Chas.

James C. Smith

James C. Smith

in the South

James C. Smith

6th 1st Inf Regt

ed the march by

to the ground in the office and acted

to the ground in the office and acted

ed the march by

ed the march by

S-O

80#103 Jan 5 1864

Jan 11 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 13th 1864.

Colonel,

Private Henry Marshall,
Co D 1st Infantry, Mo. H. having im-
paired his health by close confinement &
his duties in this office has asked to be
relieved & I have it honorably
requested that his application be granted
so he be ordered again to his Regiment.

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully

James A. Smith
L. P. Harrison
P. M.

A

Col. C. D. Smith

A. A. G.

Manwell & Co

67 Fleet Street, London

Volume 1 of 1, 1st ed.
Month of December, 1862

No. 3.

203 11/14

ROLL of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~ at *Fort Mifflin* during the Month of *December* 186*4*, by *Capt. J. M. Smith*

| during the month of _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| No. | NAMES. | RANK OR DESIGNAT'N. | COMPANY. | REGIMENT. | BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED. | NATURE OF SERVICE. | TERM OF SERVICE. | | RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION. | | | HOW EMPLOYED — REMARKS. |
| | | | | | | | From. | To. | No. of Days. | Per Diem. Cents. | Dollars | |
| 1 | Marshall | Priv. | | 187th Regt. Inf. | | Chas. J. Dec 1 | Dec 26 | 40 | 15 | 60 | | Judge |

Head Ser Capt up the 11
St. Louis Dec 25th 1861
Appeared & endorsed present
By order of
Chap. Genl Dodge
J. H. James
(C. C. G.)

I Certify, That the above is a correct roll of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of December 1861, and that
the remarks set opposite their names are accurate and just.

EXAMINED:

G. M. Dodge

Commanding.

M 2140 also O M 2140

Mo Sept 10th 1861
Eaton May Lucien
Judge Advocate

States that Henry Marshall
C. S. 1st. Inf. Ill. is a
C. S. in his Office that he
was mustered in Jan 20. 1861
that if he can be mustered out
wishes to have him

File
12

Recd 2nd Dep't of the Interior
at St Louis Mo 29. 1861
Receipt of my referred to it
all of Commissionary of mustering
and report on it.

By order of



Lucien Eaton
W. Barnes
Capt. 1st Regt

Office A. A. Bell & Co.
Saint Louis, Dec 27/61

Respectfully referred to Capt
John A. Thompson & Co.
for his action

By order of
Col. E. D. Alexander
Witnessed
J. H. 28th Dec 61

100 0711/1

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Decr 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 357.

(EXTRACT.)

6. Private Henry Maxwell, Co.
"D" 1st Infy Mo. S. M. whose term of
service has expired is hereby relieved
from duty at these Head Quarters
and will report to Col. E. B. Alex-
anders, Chief Mustering Officer
for muster out, in compliance with
instructions from the War Depart-
ment.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS

J. M. Davis
Assistant Adjutant General.

Good Friend Capt. J. H. Smith
New York City N.Y.

Very Respectfully
J. H. Smith

Objection to the matter of
the New York Convention

Approved
Lucien Eaton
Capt. Dietrich
Judge Advocate.

Head Quarters Dept of the W.
Saint Louis December 24/36.

Special Orders
W. 507 D

Order Private Henry H. H. H.
C. S. 1st Lt. to report
for duty at St. Louis.

1 day no 5 mil

This tape was formerly filed
in the records of the Acting Asst. Sec.
of the War Dept. of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Spec. Ord. 507 D

27 Nov 1866

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Decr 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 357.

(EXTRACT.)

6 Private Henry Maxwell,
Co. "F" 1st Inf W. S. W. whose term of
service has expired is hereby relieved
from duty at these Head Quarters
and will report to Col. C. B. Alexander
Chief Musterling Officer for Muster-
out in compliance with instructions
from the War Dep't.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

J. W. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

1136
Mayer, Leopold

Co No 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | <i>Sr Meier</i> | <i>Leopold</i> |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | 28 |
| 6 | | 29 |
| 7 | | 30 |
| 8 | | 31 |
| 9 | | 32 |
| 10 | | 33 |
| 11 | | 34 |
| 12 | | 35 |
| 13 | | 36 |
| 14 | | 37 |
| 15 | | 38 |
| 16 | | 39 |
| 17 | | 40 |
| 18 | | 41 |
| 19 | | 42 |
| 20 | | 43 |
| 21 | | 44 |
| 22 | | 45 |
| 23 | | 46 |
| 24 | | 47 |
| 25 | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *McAdams, James* 1151

Co., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7640 152 | 2 |
| 2 | 7640 245 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640 329 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640 368 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640 440 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640 507 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640 578 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640 640 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640 702 | 34 |
| 10 | 7641 765 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640 830 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640 900 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640 968 | 38 |
| 14 | 7641 037 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641 117 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641 185 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641 280 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641 532 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Vol. Car.

1

Mo.S.M.

ap 177m
 Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lincoln Fairbanks Co. Dec 25, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5-27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See below*

See below
See below
See below
See below

Book mark: *See below*

APR - 6

7625532

1891

For record of
Business done
at St. Louis, Mo.
(Current record),
Wm. H. Bell & Co.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James McAdams

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 23/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Wag. Per S. O. 252 Hd. Qrs.
Dep't. of Mo. dated Sept.
11/64.*

*Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356)

Copyist

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James McAdams

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July or Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

J. W. Chase

Enc

1

Mo. S. M.

James Enc Adams

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Sgt James McAdams

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Chase

Regt

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Adams

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2-2 1/2

SM

1

Mo.S.M.

James M Adams

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 2
1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyright

SM^o

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Adams

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Disappointed Aug. 2,*
1863.

Book mark: _____

O. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Adams

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed August 2nd 1863*
Reg'd as Sergeant from Aug 2nd 1863

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

SW

1

Mo. S. M.

James M Adams
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disappointed Dec.
1/62.

Book mark:

T. E. M. Laughlin
(358)
Copyright

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

James S. Williams
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Appointed Oct. '52.

Book mark: _____

(238)

James S. Williams

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James D. L. L. L.

Co. 3, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Supplied to Co. 3
17-2

Book mark:

(259)

James D. L. L.
Copyist.

No. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. Hume

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan. 2nd 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Admitted Oct 1st 1862

Dis. for 3 Vol Sea tur at 15 lbs 3.40

This remark cancelled by lines drawn through

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mc Adams

Cop, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Dec. 1st 1862

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Lunt

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Adams,
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*2*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded Oct. 4**562*

Enrolled or mustered in
May 5/62 at St. Louis Mo.
for the war.

Book mark

James H. Adams

(858)

Copied

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McEldam

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copy

McC

1

Mo. S. M.

James McFadden
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Enter Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1103

1

Mo. S. M.

James W. Adams
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For enrollment, must be
in on Card Oct. 62

Book number

Leggett

James Mc Adams

, Co. I

1st Mo. S. M. Regt.

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| Clinical History | Med. Des. Lists |
| C. M. Charges | Oath |
| Report of Assignment | Orders |
| Descriptive Lists | Pris. of War Record |
| Discharge Certificates | Reports of B. of M. O. |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |
| Ex. Preliminary to M. O. | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____

County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned,

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was

a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment

_____ commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____

for the term of _____ and was discharged

at _____ on the _____ day

of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed my

official seal, this _____ day of _____

in the year _____

at _____ in the State of _____

_____ Clerk of the _____

A black and white illustration of a Native American figure, possibly a warrior or chief, wearing a feathered headdress and holding a bow and arrow. The figure is surrounded by a circular border of stars.

Said James M. Adams was born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, is 27 years of age,
5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Teacher

Gibert at Coler Co this 13th day of
Sept - 1864

~~SECRET~~ • This sentence will be erased should there be anything on the conduct or physical condition of the subject rendering him unfit for the Army.

(Signed) J. L. Smith
1st Lieut & Co. 1st Regt. W. I. M.
Com. Army Corps

DISCHARGE CERT. REC'D FROM
PENSION BUREAU AUG. - 1923.

1138
McCarthy, Thomas

Co D S, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See McCarthy | 28 | Thomas - |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

113
+ *McCarty, Thomas*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631670 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631771 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631871 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631970 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632076 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632165 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632258 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632352 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632438 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632519 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632600 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632680 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632760 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632844 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632923 | 40 |
| 16 | 7633006 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633104 | 42 |
| 18 | 7633185 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633254 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629648 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M^o

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M^o Carty

Pvt. Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* ^{*69*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Co. D*

1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the

Consolidation of Reg't to

four companies

Book mark:

W. H. Weston

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Carthy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

*Roll Co. B. next on
which name appears*

Roll Dec. 6 next on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, H. L. O. S. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: *A, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

W. B. Rogers
Copyist

No 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Curtis

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Reagan
Copyist.

77th

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Carley

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Rogers
Capt

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas McCarty

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas, M. Carley

Id, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(C. J. Rogers)

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *211*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Wm. S. McCarty
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. M. Cant

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

1

Mo.S.M.

2nd Missouri

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863* , 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

H. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

H. J. (Capt.)

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 14*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

100

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas McCarty
Det, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for up to, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

St. A. Wright
Copied

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Cary

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Missouri

1051

1

Mo.S.M.

James McCarty
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pa. Wright

7:11

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Mc Carthy
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Cary

Ch., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. M. Canty
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Harmon

Copyist.

McC

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas J. Barry
Cat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo. 1 **Mo. S. M.**

Thomas M. Early
*Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *March 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Carty

Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harnon

(100)

Copyist.

1160
McBarty, William
Co *A, 1st* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7631674 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7631773 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7631874 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7632005 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7632105 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7629713 | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^o

1

Mo. S. M.

William McCarty

Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Apr. 7, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 8, 1862*

at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Foster

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William McCreary

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: received at Camp
Gamble Aug 8 1862.
to pay for wages 20¢.
Cane much & several
drum 46 Knapsack
1/5 Canteen 40 & Haversack

Book mark:

16⁹

1

Mo.S.M.

William M. Early

Priv., Co A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dissected from
Camp South Aug
8/62

Book mark:

(859)

Harmon

Copyist.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William McTear

Cpt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erine

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William McCarty
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd at home*

Battalion Surgeon attend
ing him Residence
Louisiana Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Warman

M^o

1

Mo.S.M.

William M. Cary

Plt., Capt. Lonergan's Co. Missouri S. M.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22

, 1862

Where

Louisiana Mo.

Period

Mar year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Farmen

1761
McCoy James

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Sr McCoy | 28 | James |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1162
+++
McQuerry, Charles
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7635-051

2 7635-137

3 7635-226

4 7635-305

5 7635-390

6 7635-477

7 7635-560

8 7635-641

9 7635-718

10 7635-794

11 7635-869

12 7635-945

13 7636-023

14 7636-103

15 7636-182

16 7636-438

17 7624-956

18 7636-261

19 7636-351

20 7636-430

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

707. 216. 70.

See also

F 13 Mo. Car.

M 1 Mm Jny Mc

Charles Mc Quarry

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mm Jny

NOTATION.

Book mark:

G93- 216 70

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1, 1870.

“ Mustered out of service to date
April 8, 1864, to enable him
to be enlisted as a Veteran Vol.
Enlisted April 9, 1864.

See also Co. H 13th Mo. Cav.

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles McDermott
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached Veteran
re-enlisted from Co "F"
1st Inf Mo S. M. and
mustered into the
U. S. Genl Service.
Mo. Bounty re-
ceived.

No. 1000000000

Book mark

See Co "F" 13th Mo.
over

(258)

McDermott

Copyist

APR. -

7636350

189

APR. - 7

7636351

1391

Car. for this man.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles McQuerry
Priv., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apl. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

One furlough as
Veteran.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

Mo. 1.

S.M.
Mo. 1.

Charles McConery
Private, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 1st, Mo., Apr. 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned "I".

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect

from date of enlistment.

Enlisted to St. Louis, State of

Missouri, 2nd Regt. Dist-

Book mark recorded Apr. 7, 1864.

6-1878

7624956

1891

Vide 493 = 2/16 = 1870.

No

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles, M^cGarry
P. S. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10th 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 10th 1864

Last paid to Dec 3rd 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to the depot of the
detachment on the 10th of September
for the purpose of being mustered out
Mustered out on the 10th of September
of 1864

Book mark: See page 10

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles M. Querry
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. Kehy*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

S. Duncan

(copyist)

Me

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles McQuerry

Prs, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(856)

S. Duncan

(copyist)

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles McGarry

Prs, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Birman

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas McGarry
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

E. Duncan
Copyist.

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas⁺ McQuerry

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Comd'g Co

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(856)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John ...*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Brown

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Mr

1

Mo.S.M.

Rehals. Mc Jerry

Put

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858)

Comptroller

Mr

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. M. Gerry

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(258)

Comptroller

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Manning

Pl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Isaac W. Quinn

Co., Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to March 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(354)

Isaac W. Quinn
Company

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles McCrury,
Sgt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war,
years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

~~McG~~
~~McG~~
McGarry, Charles
Co. F 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 238 /

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 2nd 1864.

Name, Chas. M. Gurney

Rank, Private

Where gone, Manchester Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30. ds
Co. 1st M. I. M.

Charles McQuerry

Charles McQuerry (born 1844) is hereby declared to be a volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years, to be declared that is thirty years of age, that is now has been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have of no impediment to serving hereafter and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

*Given at Landon Station Mo
the 18th February 1864
Charles McQuerry*

*Witness
John D. Smith*

No. _____

Charles McQuerry

Re-enlisted at

*Landon Station Mo
February 1864* 1864

By

Major Charles Biddle
First Regiment of J. R. M. S.

*2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
First Reg't of J. R. M. S.
Discharged Feb 15 1864*

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

PAR. 340. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ years of age; and I _____; that the _____

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Lawson Station 1688

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surge. 1st Inf. Mass.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, C. McGraw, previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Charles B. ...
Mary ...

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this _____ day of _____, 18____, for the sum of _____ dollars, being _____ by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

§

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.]

[TRIPPLICATES.]

McDonald James
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7629723 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7629898 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7629993 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7630073 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7630132 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7630158 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7630255 | 8 | |
| 8 | 7630334 | 9 | |
| 9 | 7630410 | 10 | |
| 11 | 7630484 | 12 | |
| 13 | 7630559 | 14 | |
| 15 | 7630635 | 16 | |
| 17 | 7630716 | 18 | |
| 19 | 7630797 | 20 | |
| 21 | 7630877 | 22 | |
| 23 | 7630954 | 24 | |
| 25 | 7631038 | 26 | |
| 27 | 7631115 | 28 | |
| 29 | 7631180 | 30 | |
| 31 | 7631245 | 32 | |
| 33 | 7625099 | 34 | |
| 35 | 7631425 | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. "A", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out 11/1/64*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR.-6

7625594

1891 #

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hall

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Altam 200. All pay
and allowances to
be stopped for 3 months
by Gt. No 54 & 2nd Div.
Swing, Rolla Mo. July
27 1864

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 x 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: see card in attn

He will pay for all

expenses he stopped

for months but he has

2 months left to pay

total 100 July 21

1864

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Don't pay me

as I have been

discharged

and I have no

more to say

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Donald

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2119

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Arnold

2119, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Illus

116

1

Mo. S. M.

James McDonald

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ms

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Donald

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Donald

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willis

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McDonald

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

Mc.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mc Donald.

Priv., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gickerson

Mc.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Donald.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Donald.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(858)

Copy

Inc.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Donald.

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dickerson

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Donald

Pt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Martin

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Donald

Rt. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mc Donald

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

of Muster

711

1

Mo.S.M.

James McDonald
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *23175*

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mc Donald

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Feb 18*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 18*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *7 months* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

McDonald James
Pvt. Co. B 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 1 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement 1 | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

McDonald / [unclear]
/ M.D.M. [unclear]

Head Quarter District Rolla
Rolla July 22nd 1861

General Order
1861

Whereas the General Order No. 10
issued at Rolla Mo July 11th 1861 pursuant to
General Order No. 21 Current General Order
No. 10 and of which Master J. T. Galt
of this District is President and assigned and
the first

is a 1. General Order of Company C. First
Regt. Mo on the following Charges

Charge 1. Receiving the same from the Company

Charge 2. Conduct to the private or good order and
morale of the Company

Whereas the accused James M. K. K. K.
Private of Company C. 1st Regt. Mo is found
guilty of

Charge 1
to the 1st Charge

Not Guilty
Not Guilty

Finding of the Court

Whereas the accused James M. K. K. K.
Private of Company C. 1st Regt. Mo is found
guilty of Charge 1

Charge 1
Charge 2

Guilty
Guilty

James McDonald
P. O. C. 1st July 1856.

Charge: Disobeying Orders.

Myrtle

Found by Court Martial at Kilauea
and sentenced to be confined at hard labor
for 6 Months. G. O. No. 27. Post Kilauea

Sent to Allow under Sentence.

Sept 19th Cit.

Sent Geo H Richardson

By A. W.

Memorandum

1st M. S. M. July

W. G. M. Dist. of Rolla,
Rolla, Mo., Sept. 11/64.

Respectfully for-
warded for the in-
formation of the
Comdg. Officer C. C.,
1st M. S. M. July

By order of
By Lt. J. M. Mil
Chapman
a. a. Geny

Head Quarters of Department of the Missouri
St Louis Mo Sept 7th 1864

Special Order

No 24

The Sentence of imprisonment in the
case of the following named Soldiers as promulgated
in Genl Order No 23 Current Series from Head
Quarters Dist of Kolla Mo. will be carried into effect
at the Military Prison at Alton Illinois under the
direction of the Provost Marshal General. Sept
of the Mo.

Private James McDonald, Co ~~E~~^C 1st Regt Mo S. M.

By Command of Major General Rosserane
(Signed) Frank Ems

Official Copy

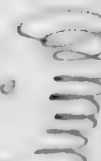
Chamant

A.A.G.

Assistant Adjutant General

James M^c Donald
/ Mo. P. M. Ly.

Head Quarters Dist of Kolla
Kolla Mo July 22nd 1864

General Orders  Extract
No. 27

At a General Court Martial which
commenced at Kolla Mo July 19th 1864 pursuant to General
Order No. 24 Current series from the Head Quarters and
of which Brigadier S. L. Gault 9th Cav Regt is President
was assigned and tried first.

James M. Donald Private of Company C 1st Regt Infy
Mo in on the following Charges and Specifications

Charge 1st. Disobeying the lawful Commands of his Superior Officer

Specification. In this that he James M. Donald Private
of Company C 1st Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia
being drunk and disorderly in the public streets at Saint
Louis Missouri was found by Henry Field Sergeant of
said Company in the act of obstructing a soldier
in the rank of Sergeant and threatening to take them from
him and being commanded by the said Sergeant Henry
Field his Superior Officer to give up his arms and
accoutrements to him the said Sergeant did disobey
the said Command. And in disobedience thereof did
refuse to give up his arms and accoutrements and did
retain possession of the same until they were taken from
him by force at Saint Louis in the State of
Missouri on the 21st day of May A.D. 1864.

Charge 2nd. Conduct to the prejudice of good Order and Military
Discipline

Specification 1st. In this that he James M. Donald
Private of Company C 1st Regiment Infantry

3
Missouri State Militia being absent from his Quarters
and being armed with a Rifle and a sword bayonet
did load the said Rifle and fix the bayonet thereon
and being thus armed did make an assault in and
upon two Citizens whose names ^{are} to this acknowledged
and did pursue and seize them through the public
streets and did attempt to wound them the said Citizen
with the said bayonet. Witness at Saint Louis in the
State of Missouri on or about the 31st day of May A.D. 1861

Exposition 2^d In this that he James M. Donald
Private of Company E First Regiment Infantry Missouri
State Militia having in his hand a sword bayonet did
approach Henry Fields Sergeant of said Company in a
threatening attitude and at the same time did say to the
said Sergeant "Damn you I have a great mind to run
you through with this bayonet for keeping me from
killing those damned niggers." or words to that effect
Witness at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on
the 31st day of May A.D. 1861

Exposition 3^d In this that he James M. Donald
Private of Company E First Regiment Infantry Missouri
State Militia did assault Henry Fields Sergeant
of said Company and did throw towards him the said
assault a quantity of water and a pepper in aiming
thereat at the same time saying to him the said Sergeant
"You are nothing but a nigger in the United States
and I will show you how I will treat you." or words to that effect
Witness at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on the 31st day of
May A.D. 1861

Exposition 4th In this that he James M. Donald
Private of Company E First Regiment Infantry Missouri
State Militia being on a march with his said Com-

pany did get drunk thereby rendering him self unable to march and unfit for duty. This at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on the 31st day of May A.D. 1864

Specification 5th in this that he James McDonald Private of Company C 1st Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia being in Camp with his said Company did get drunk thereby rendering him self unfit for duty this at St. Louis Missouri on the 7th day of June A.D. 1864.

In which Charges and Specifications the accused James McDonald Private of Company C 1st Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia pleaded as follows.

| | | |
|---|---------------|------------|
| In the Specification | First Charge | Not Guilty |
| In the same Charge | | Not Guilty |
| In the 1 st Specification | Second Charge | Not Guilty |
| In the 2 nd | " " | Not Guilty |
| In the 3 rd | " " | Guilty |
| Saying I am a Soldier but a rebel but not a Soldier | | |
| of the balance of the Specification | | |
| In the 4 th Specification | Second Charge | Not Guilty |
| In the 5 th | " " | Not Guilty |
| In the same Charge | | Not Guilty |

Finding of the Court

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the accused James McDonald Private of Company C 1st Regiment Infantry M. in a

6th Specification "First Charge"
of the 1st Charge Guilty

| | | |
|---|---------------|--------|
| Of the 1 st Specification | Second charge | Guilty |
| Of the 2 nd | " | Guilty |
| except as to the words "for making" making nothing there of | | |
| Of the 3 rd Specification | Second charge | Guilty |
| Of the 4 th | " | Guilty |
| Exposure to the arms rendering himself liable to be seized | | |
| Of the 5 th Specification | Second charge | Guilty |
| Of the 2 nd Charge | | Guilty |

Sentence

and the Court do therefore sentence him James
McDonald Private of Company E 1st Regt Artillery W.
to be confined at hard labor for the term of six
months and to forfeit all pay and allowances for
the same time.

DD. Finding and Sentence confirmed. Now being no
military prison in the District the sentence of
confinement will be carried into effect at such
place as the Commanding Genl may direct. The
accused will be placed in the custody of the Provost
marchant. General to await the execution of the
sentence. The stopping of pay will be made by the
proper Officer.

By Order Of
Brig Genl Guntar
J. Rainsford
A.A.G.

150
Holla

Gen. Orders No. 27.
Dist. Hol Lurs.
July 22-1864

Finding & Sentence of Court
Martial in the Case of
James M^c-Donald

Head Qrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo July 22nd 1864

General Orders } Extract
No 27

At a General Court Martial
which Convened at Rolla Mo July 19th 1864 pursuant to General Order No 24 Current Series from these Head Quarters and of which Major S. A. Galt 9th Cav Mo. S. Mo is President was arraigned and tried first—

James McDonald Private of Company "C" 1st Regt
Inftry Mo. S. Mo On the following Charges and Specifications

Charge 1st Disobeying the lawful Command of his Superior Officer

Specification In this that he James McDonald Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia being drunk and disorderly in the public streets at Saint Louis Missouri was found by Henry Fields Sergeant of said Company in the act of offering violence to Citizens in the said streets and threatening to take their lives and being commanded by the said Sergeant Henry Fields his Superior to give up his arms and accoutrements to him the said Sergeant did disobey the said Commands and in the disobedience thereof did refuse to give up his arms and accoutrements and did retain possession of the same until they were taken from him by force all this at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on the 31st day of May A.D. 1864

1 2 1

Charge 2nd Conduct to the prejudice of good Order and Military Discipline

Specification 1st In this that he James McDonald Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia being absent from his Command and being armed with a Rifle and a Sword bayonet did load the said Rifle and fix the bayonet thereon and being thus armed did make an assault in and upon two Citizens whose names are to this accused unknown and did pursue and drive them through the public Streets and did attempt to wound them the said Citizens with the said bayonet All this at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on or about the 31st day of May 1864

Specification 2nd In this that he James McDonald Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia having in his hand a Sword bayonet did approach Henry Fields Sergeant of said Company in a threatening attitude and at the same time did say to the said Sergeant Dam you I have a great mind to run you through with this bayonet for keeping me from killing those Citizens to day - or words to that effect All this at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on the 31st day of May A D 1864

Specification 3rd In this that he James McDonald Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia did grossly insult Henry Fields Sergeant of said Company and did throw towards him the said Sergeant a quantity of water and a dipper in a insulting manner

at the same time saying to him the said Sergeant
Fields you are nothing but a rebel in the United
States Service and I can prove it or words to that
effect all this at Rolla in the State of Missouri
on the 7th day of July A D 1864

Specification 4th In this that he James McDonald
Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry
Missouri State Militia being on a march with his
said Company did get drunk thereby rendering
himself unable to march and unfit for duty
this at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri
on the 31st day of May A D 1864

Specification 5th In this that he James McDonald
Private of Company "C" First Regiment Infantry
Missouri State Militia being in Camp with
his said Company did get drunk thereby render-
ing himself unfit for any duty this at Rolla
Missouri on the 7th day of July A D 1864

To which Charges and Specifications the accused
James McDonald Private of Company "C" First
Regiment Infantry Missouri State Militia pleaded
as follows.

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| To the Specification | First Charge | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| To the | First Charge | <u>Not Guilty</u> |

| | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|
| To ^{the 1st} Specification | Second Charge | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| To the 2 nd | " | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| To the 3 rd | " | <u>Guilty of</u> |
| Saying you are a nothing but a rebel but | | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| <u>of the balance of the Specification</u> | | |

1

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| To the 4 th Specification | Second Charge | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| To the 5 th | " | <u>Not Guilty</u> |
| To the Second Charge | | <u>Not Guilty</u> |

Finding of the Court

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced do find the accused James McDonald Private of Company C 1st Regt-Inftry M.S.M. as follows.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| of the Specification | First Charge | <u>Guilty</u> |
| of the 1 st Charge | | <u>Guilty</u> |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| of the 1 st Specification | Second Charge | <u>Guilty</u> |
| of the 2 nd | " | <u>Guilty</u> |

except as to the words for "Keeping me from killing those citizens to day"

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Of the 3 rd Specification | Second Charge | <u>Guilty</u> |
| Of the 4 th | " | <u>Guilty</u> |

Except as to the words "rendering himself unable to march"

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| of the 5 th Specification | Second Charge | <u>Guilty</u> |
| of the 2 nd Charge | | <u>Guilty</u> |

Sentence

And the Court do therefore Sentence him James McDonald Private of Company "C" First Regt-Inftry M.S.M. to be Confined at hard labor for the term of five months and to forfeit all pay and allowances for the same time.

II

Finding and Sentence Confirmed There being no Military Prison in this District the Sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at such place as the Commanding Genl may

45-
direct The accused will be placed in the Custody
of the Provost-Marshal General to await the exe-
cution of his sentence The Stoppage of pay will be
made by the proper Officer.

By Order of
Brig Genl. Guilan
J. Rainsford
a.a.s

Official
J. H. Smith
Recd

1164
McDonald Michael
Co., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639964 | 25 |
| 2 | 7640051 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640186 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

100

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael M. Donald

Pr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted April 6/62

No M. C. Roll of 100

Book mark:

W. J. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 10/63*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

FROM SECOND ADDITION ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. McLeod

John A. McLeod, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1165
McDonald, Peter

Co Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626214 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626129 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

MS

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter McDonald
Pvt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 20

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

during the war in Mo.

years.

Remarks:

No M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(366)

H. E. Motman

Copyright.

MS

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter M. Kernal

Priv

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24th to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Aid July 8, 62

in St. Louis

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(46)

A. E. Wetman

Copyist

McDonald, Peter

P, Co. A

1st

Mo. Inf. S. M.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July

R 17

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter McDonald

Private of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Mass Rif*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 8th 1865

*In & Chk. after
refd. 2d. Aug.
June 21st 1865*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
- COLAS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter H. Donald
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: No Rif State: No
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not noted

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sgt C. W. Powers

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 8 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rep of Secd. Sold Vol 2
1878

REMARKS.

Good Death

Clerk.

L

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter McDonald

Bret of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *N. S. M. Co.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 1st 1862
of cholera at / 3.25

at home *17th St. N. C.*
1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter McDonald
 Rank: Priest Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cavalry State: M. I. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Feb 8. 1862
Pacific Coast, St. Louis Mo.

St. Louis Mo.
 Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 11*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Peter McDonald was enrolled on the 20
 day of Dec., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
 Capt. *Geo. C. Evered's*
 in Company A, 1 Regiment of Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M.
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 24
 day of Dec., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
 in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M.
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Jan. & Feb., 1862, he is reported
(last roll of Co. on file.)
 as "Died Feb. 8, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo."
(and he died only 8/12, not July 7/62 as per 3-18-62.)
 It is recorded
 that Company A, 1st Regiment of Mtd. Rifles. Mo. S. M.
 was attached to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Co. A proper. Part of this latter information
 is taken from State Register).

Peter M^c Donald
At 1. M^c M^c Rfl.
Febr. 8. 62.

Pacific H.
St Louis M^c

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Peter M^c Donald*
Date of Death, *February 8th 1862 at 10th o'clock A.M.*
Place of Death, *Pacific Hospital St Louis Mo*
Name of Company, *A.*
Name of Regiment, *1st Reg^t Mounted Rifles, Mo. I. M.*
Age, (if known,) *24 years*
Cause of Death, *Rubeola, Pneumonia supervening*
Height of Deceased, *5 feet 8 inches.*

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

By order of *E. M. Powers.*
Atty. Surgeon.

E. M. Powers.
Capt. Steward
U. S. A.

1106
McDonough John
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 762-6 395 | 26 |
| 2 | 762-6 473 | 27 |
| 3 | 762-6 562 | 28 |
| 4 | 762-6 657 | 29 |
| 5 | 762-6 724 | 30 |
| 6 | 762-7 815 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John M^c Donough

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis
Mo. July 15 " 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mc Donough
Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Camp Gamble
July 15, 62

Book mark:.....

James

115

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Donough

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed from

Camp Gumbler

July 15. 62

Book mark:

Sand

M^e

1

Mo. S. M.

John M^e Donough

Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stopped: \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark

Sam

M:

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Donough

Pr. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 15-4 Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

M:

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Donoghue
Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Sain

1007
McEnery, Charles

Co *F*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>In McEnery, Charles</i> | |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1168

McIntyre, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1169
McLarty John E

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639969 | 25 |
| 2 | 7640056 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640157 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640244 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640328 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

720

1

Mo. S. M.

John E. McEarty
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital since June 20, 1862.*

*Name not found on sub
Rolls of Co.
No M. R. Roll of Co.*

Book

[Signature]

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

John E. McGarr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Enter Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lie in Hospital*
since July 20, 1862

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. Mills
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *G. H. Am. book*
from May 1st to June 12th 1862

Book marked

21

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. D. Dine

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. D. Dine*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. McFalls

....., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 14, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *St. Louis, Mo. April 14, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. McFalls

James R. P.
McGee James R. P.
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7631673 | 25 |
| 2 | 7631867 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631873 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631967 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632073 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632162 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632255 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632380 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632924 | 34 |
| 10 | 7633007 | 35 |
| 11 | 7633105 | 36 |
| 12 | 7633186 | 37 |
| 13 | 7633255 | 38 |
| 14 | 7629649 | 39 |
| 15 | 4149-6-1883 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 4149 6.1883.

See also James Magee 14 Battery
Ind. Co. Arty.

M. S. M. Mc
James A. P. McKee
Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11119 C 1883.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 18, 1898.

This man deserted Feb. 15, 1863,
from this organization and enlisted Feb. 8

, 1864, under the name
James Magee.
in Co. 14 (Battery) Indiana I. A.
in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Aug. 22,
1883 is cancelled.

U. S. V.

M^o

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. P. Mc Gee

Pr Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo *Apr 7*, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Reported in Military Prison
at St Louis

Book & mark:

G. J. Foster

M¹¹

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. McGehee

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest for
Description at Schofield
Barack, St. Louis,
Mo.
Roll Dec. 64 not on file.
McRoll Co. B. next on
which name appears

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regi-
ment, per S. O. 41, H. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

C. T. Regan

Mr.

1

Mo. S. M.

Jas. W. McGee

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inmate for
Detention at Schofield
Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: 4449.6.11.9.0183 183

C. E. Ragan

270

1

Mo. S. M.

James B. McGehee

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Muster for
Description at St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. P. Payne

211⁰

1

Mo. S. M.

Las. B. V. McGee

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In arrest for
Desertion, at St.
Louis*

Book mark :

(A. B. McGee)
(Copyd.)

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

James O. P. McGee
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Arrest for desertion at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Rogers
Copyright.

119

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. P. M. G.

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resided in Kansas Station
in K Road Feb 15/63*

*Roll Feb 6th must on which
name appears*

Book mark:

History

1119

1

Mo.S.M.

Gas. K. P. Mc Gee
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Wright
Copyist.

Mc 1 Mo.S.M.

Las. K. P. Mc Gie

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pa. Wright
Copied.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James K. P. McQueen

Art, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(252)

Harmon

Copyist.

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Jas. K. P. McFee
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For dated Aug 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

116

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. R. R. R.

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. R. R.

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

James R. P. McGehee

Co., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted May 2 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

James K. P. Mc Gee

Plt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. W.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 4149 C. 1883.

W. H. H. H. H.

1171

McGinnis, Stephen

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>See McGinnis, Stephen</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1172
McGinnis Thomas

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>McGinnis Thomas</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1173
McGerry Charles

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book No.:

See also

1174
McGinnis, Stephen
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7639 985 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640 063 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640 147 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640 240 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640 324 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640 411 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640 480 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640 544 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640 613 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640 676 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640 740 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640 803 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640 867 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640 939 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641 005 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641 106 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641 167 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641 231 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641 297 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641 363 | 45 |
| 21 | 7641 424 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Car.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen McGinnis

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 13

Mo. Vol. Cav. per G.O.

128 Regt. Inf. Dept. of Mo.

St. Louis Mo. Dated

July 22/64.

Bounty received \$60

& installment bounty due

\$50

No M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark

G. W. White

1

1

Mo. S. M.

2. John Mc

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

for service rendered

Discharged

Discharged from service

for service rendered

Discharged from service

for service rendered

Discharged from service

for service rendered

Book mark:

Casper

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen McGinnis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date
of muster.

Enlisted as a Veteran.

\$400 Bounty due soldier.

On 30 days furlough since

Apr. 26/64.

Book number

L. W. Chase

Me!

1.

S. M.
Mo. A

Stephen Mc Ferriss,

Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Pilot Book No. Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 15, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,

Missouri, - 1st Congl. Dist.

Mustered in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. H. [Signature]

Mo.S.M.

11

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pat. K. L. M., Apr. 1, 1867

Muster-out to date Apr 1, 1864

Last paid to Nov. 31, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100 ✓

| | |
|---|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|---|-----|

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Location good by nature of results*

made the lot lot number 11. for the

Aug. 14th 1897

Monday, Oct 1. Late afternoon.

July 1, 1900

Book mark:

(249)

Copy.

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M^cGinnis

Regt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Pilot Knot*
Mo. Apr. 1864 by re-enlist-
ment as a Veteran.
Bounty due \$100.

Book mark

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen McGinnis
Pat

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(858)

Copyist

511

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M. Gennis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

SW

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M^d Genniss

Prs., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen M. Gunnis

21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left Reg't Sept 1 Inst*

M. M. Gunnis August 9/63

Book mark:

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M Gennis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin

(355)

Copyist

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M. Lennie

Alc., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen Mc Gennis

Co. 8, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Henry W. H.
Copyist.

1/2

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen McLenis,

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

729

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen Mc Gennis
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

L. B. Smith
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen C. Gennis,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen H. Lennic

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen McGinnis
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

Bryce

M. 2

1

Mo. S. M.

+

Stephen W. Gammie

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 1 1 Mo.S.M.

Stephen McGinnis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Drum

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M. Lewis

St., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186 *9*.

Muster-in to date

April 11, 186 *9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 27*, 186 *9*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia, Infantry.

Book mark:

McGinnis, Stephen.

, Co. I 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen W. Dennis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kas.
the _____ day of February 1864

Witness:

John W. Dutcher
Stephen W. Dennis

No. _____

Stephen W. Dennis
Volunteered at Wichita, Kas.
February 1864
By Chas. W. Dutcher
First Regiment of Infantry
Ind. M.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
First Reg't of Inf. Ind. M.
Discharged April 1st 1864.

Mear
1183—"a"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

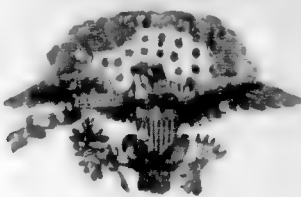
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Plot Knob

I, Stephen McGinnis born in _____
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen McGinnis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plot Knob } Stephen McGinnis
this 15th day of Feb. 1864 }
BEFORE Capt. J. J. Loran }
Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rec. St. Hughes
Surg. T. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen McGinnis,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is
feet light inches high.

Charles D. ...
Regiment of ... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 15th day of February, 1864, at Plot Knob, Mo.

for Service done and awarded to
Stephen McGinnis
for service done

No 2378

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2nd 1864.

Name, S. W. "Ginnie"

Rank, Private

Where gone, Dubuque Iowa

Length of Furlough, 3 ds

Co. "D" 1st M. fm.

1873
McGinnis, Thomas

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631675 | 2 |
| 2 | 7631775 | 3 |
| 3 | 7631876 | 4 |
| 4 | 7631913 | 5 |
| 5 | 7632011 | 6 |
| 6 | 7632109 | 7 |
| 7 | 7632203 | 8 |
| 8 | 7632300 | 9 |
| 9 | 7632386 | 10 |
| 10 | 7632466 | 11 |
| 11 | 7632546 | 12 |
| 12 | 7632626 | 13 |
| 13 | 7632707 | 14 |
| 14 | 7632790 | 15 |
| 15 | 7632926 | 16 |
| 16 | 7633009 | 17 |
| 17 | 7633131 | 18 |
| 18 | 7629681 | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas McGinnis

Pvt Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 7*, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*
Order No. 81. H. 2. State of Mo.
Adj-Genl Office. May 25/1864

Book mark:

E. Western

Mr

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas McHenry

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
S.O. No. 81, dated
21st Aug. State of Mo.,
Adj't Gen'l Office,
May 25, 1864. Final
Statements given

Book mark:

C. A. Ryan

(356)

Copyist

Mr.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas W. Gennis

PN, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyright

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas McGennis
Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to*
Rank of Feb'y 18, 1864.

Book mark:

(35A)

E. J. Fagan
(Copyright.)

7/10

1

Mo.S.M.

7/10 11/10 11/10

1st Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/10 11/10 11/10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

711

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. M. Harris

1st Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1

Mo.S.M.

711 711 711

1st Reg't Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 1125122

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1861, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Dennis

Sgt., Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

31

1

Mo.S.M.

Lucas McGinnis

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Gennis

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Me

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Me Ginnie

1807, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pa. A. Miller

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Ginn

1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left 1 Reg't July 8, 1862*

Book mark:

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. McInnes

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

McC

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Harris

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cabine
Copied

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas M. Gennies

Prst, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Nathan

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas McGinnis
Port, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Ages *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., *Apr 8*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 21, 186 *2*

Where

Louisiana Mo.

Period

War years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

Thomas M. Simms
Co. D
Reg't 25 S. M. I.

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thomas McGinnis
Sgt. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Jan 11 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. (1)

1. To certify Special Orders No. 51 to certify
orders from the Head Quarters as discharges for the service
of Private Thomas McGinnis Co. F. 1st Infantry M.I.M.
as being awarded so as to read "Private Thomas McGinnis
Co. F. 1st Infantry M.I.M."

By order of Major General W. H. Rorer

John Gray
Adjutant General

Adjutant General

Thomas McGinnis
Sgt 1st Mo. S. M. Inf



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 86

1.... Do nullify of special orders No 81 Part. current.
denied from these Headquarters as discharges from the service
Sergeant Thomas McGinnis, Co D 1st Mo. S. Mo. is hereby
amended as to read "Private Thomas McGinnis" instead
of Sergeant Thomas McGinnis.

By order of Major General W. D. Rosecrans
John M. ...
Adjutant General of Mo.

Do,
Col. V. D. Greene

Wm. H. ...
...

1176
McGuerry, Charles

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1177
+ Mcintyre John

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638431 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638523 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1177
+ McIntyre John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638431 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638523 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

111

1

Mo. S. M.

John P. Lintgen
Pri.

Capt. Yeath's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Some 12* years.

Remarks: *Created March 25*

1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

770 1 No. 1. M.

John + M. C. Indyer
Det. Co. 26 1st Regt 2nd S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ascertained from roll

Chas. W. Felt of Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

113
(C. W. Felt)

1178
McKenna Hugh
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>7626072</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>7626154</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>7626245</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>17478168</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>R.P. 490286</i> | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 490286*

✓ See also

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Hugh McKenna

1st Lt. Old Co. A, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *during the war in mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1st Lt. McKenna*

(356)

H. McKenna
Copyist.

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

Private *Mo. S. M.*

1st Lieut, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(868)

H. E. Stetman

Copy

MO

1

Mo. S. M.

Hugh McKenna

Sergeant, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Account not correct sub.
Roll of Regt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, H. Exrs. State of Missouri, dated May 25, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn

(38)

Copyist.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Hugh McKenna

1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1862.

Last paid to ~~him~~ paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks Elected by Com-

pany Dec. 20, 1861

Discharged from Service

Company Broken up)

May 31, 1862.

Book mark :

Pagan

M. I. S. M. No.

Hugh McKenna
1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. I. S. M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 490286*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Aug. 17, 1897.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State
Mil. Inf.

to take effect from *Dec. 20, 1861*

to fill an original vacancy.

A. G. M.

✓
McEnna, Hugh.

1 Lt, co. 1st. Ma. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M#

H#

Office of Meter & Inspection

M.S.M. District St. Louis

Feb. 28, '62

McConnell H.L.

Officer leaving quarters
without order, being ex-
cused from duty on account
of sickness —

Henry H. K.

1. Lt. H. C.

1. J. H. M. D.

Recd. St. Louis District

Feb. 24 - 62 -

Office of Muster & Inspection
M. S. M. District of St. Louis
St. Louis Feb 23. 1862

Major Frank J. White
a - a - Genl

Major.

I have to report that 1st Lt Hugh McKenna
Co A 1st Regt M R. M. S. M. whilst excused
from Patrol duty by myself, because of his
inability to walk, left his quarters 9 a.m. this
day without leave and did not return until 4
P.M. - this date -

The Genl order on the subject
issued here from, provided that no Officer of this
Command could leave his quarters, save upon
a written or verbal order from myself.

Hereupon his return, I placed
him under arrest. He is a wretchedly incompetent
Officer & if there is a Court Martial sitting, it
would be worth while preferring charges against
him, would it not?

over

I am Dear

Very Respectfully

your obedt servant

W. H. McConnelly

Major Battery

Ex
Grand Quarter State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis. May 31st 1862

Special Order)
1862)

In consequence of the breaking up of Company
of 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia - 1st Lieut.
- ment Hugh McEnna and 2nd Lieutenant William M. Studer
of said Company, are hereby honorably discharged from
the service of the State, from date

By order of the Commander in Chief
(signed) J. G. Wood Co. D
Adjutant General

1862 4 1 4 hours

Adjutant General U. S. A.
St. Louis

Anna, William

Co *D, 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7631668 | 25 |
| 2 | 7631769 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631870 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631966 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632072 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632161 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632254 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632349 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632435 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632516 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632597 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632677 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632758 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632842 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632921 | 40 |
| 16 | 7633004 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633102 | 42 |
| 18 | 7633183 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633253 | 44 |
| 20 | 7633346 | 45 |
| 21 | 386-6-1888 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *386.6.88.*

See also

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William McKenna

Pr., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 19, 1862.

Where

Louisiana Mo.

Period

Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William McKenna
Pol., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *land office*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(368)

Warman
(Copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

+

William C. Jones
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *280 to 55.*

Chas. Jones

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm McKeena

Pr, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 7 6, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm McCanna

Prk, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm McCanna

Feb

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Mc Anna

Co.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2 & Oct

, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Anna

Mo. S. M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Kenna

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Spina

11, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spina

101

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. McRae

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McRae

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

77

1

Mo. S. M.

William McKenna

Rein., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1

Mo.S.M.

William M. Brown

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. McHenry

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1

Mo.S.M.

W. McKenna

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Qm

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm McKenna

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Qm'y and July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Am McKenna

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Rogers

27^c | 1 Mo.S.M.

Ofm McKenna

M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 810

W. D. Sugar
Copyist.

One

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Henna

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as Clerk
at Pro. Mar. Court's
Office, St. Louis,
Mo.

Roll Dec. '64 not on file.
McRoll Co. B. not on
which name appears

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, H. Q. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

C. B. Pagan

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Kenna

Pr. Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32. 15- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
consolidation of Reg't A
four Companies

Book mark: 384. C. S.

E. J. Foster

M 1 s. m. Mo.

William McKenna.

Co. D 1 Reg't Mo S. M. I.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 386 — C — '88

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar 16, 1888

Mustered out with Co.
and paid to include Apr.
6 '88, date to which Co.
was paid on discharge.



1188

McKenny, William

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1181
McMartin Thomas
Co. *F.V.* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>7625 814</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>7625 827</i> | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For Special Order*

to report to 1st Mo

to 1st

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*Wm. H. Heston*Rank *sergeant*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Regiment
April 10, 1862 in the M.
August 10, 62. Overland
expedition.*

Wm. H. Heston of F.S.

Book mark:

Thomas M. Martin

Surf, Co. / Reg't M. S. M. I.

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

86

Missouri

Aug. 1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Rev. Jan. 1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

June 30 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 16.

The resignation of Thomas McMartin,
Surgeon 1st Infantry Missouri State Militia, is hereby
accepted, to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

W. A. Wood Col.

(1.) Adjutant General.

Lt Col. G. H. Marsh

✓ 1182
McHally, James

Co *CB*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624878 | 25 |
| 2 | 7624821 | 26 |
| 3 | 7634259 | 27 |
| 4 | 7634330 | 28 |
| 5 | 7634403 | 29 |
| 6 | 7634473 | 30 |
| 7 | 7634541 | 31 |
| 8 | 7634609 | 32 |
| 9 | 7634662 | 33 |
| 10 | 7634720 | 34 |
| 11 | 7634797 | 35 |
| 12 | 7634863 | 36 |
| 13 | 7627678 | 37 |
| 14 | 7625788 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McC

1

4.16
Mo.

Summelle Station

Reg't

, Co.

1

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen L*

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

No. 1

S. M.
Mo. A

James McCall
Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria, Tex., July 21, 1863.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation miner

When enlisted July 15, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 21, 1863.

Where mustered in Victoria, Tex.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Victoria, Tex.

Company to which assigned Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. W. L.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Kelly
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186, 7

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *2nd company and
\$2 premium paid
to him by Capt. Welch*

Book mark

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

James McFarley

P. 1

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Genl*

Hospital at Saint
Louis, Mo.

Back mark:

F. A. Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

James McHenry
Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James McHenry*, 186 J.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in*
the Marine Hospital
San Francisco Mo.

Back marks

James McHenry

1

Mo.S.M.

Miss. Reunite
Brig. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hally
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James McNally
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. M. Jackson

Mo.S.M.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. Long, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(859)

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

James McMally
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(855)

MC

1

Mo.S.M.

James McNally
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(85A)

Copyed.

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

James McNally
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

M. Jackson

110

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Kelly

Pt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Assigned to this
Co from Co E. same
Reg't. by 2d Ord. Dec 4
Jan 1 1865. St Louis
Dist. St Louis. 11. Apr
13/65

Book mark: W. T. Rice

Mr

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mc Nulty

Pt

Co.

A

1

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R.R. Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *0.68* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty 25 dollars*

and 2 dollars premium

when enlisted.

Book mark:

Mc Nally, James

Reg't

// Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pav or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James McAlley* age *30*, occupation *Miner*
 born in *Missouri*, presented by *John P. Picher*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no examined*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no examined*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes Vaccinated*

Head. *good Exam'd*

Ears. *✓*

Face. *✓*

Eyes and appendages. *✓*

Nose. *✓*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *✓*

Neck. *✓*

Chest. *✓*

Abdomen. *✓*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *✓*

Vertebral Column. *✓*

Superior Extremities. *✓*

Inferior Extremities. *✓*

REMARKS.

Able bodied & approved
(By)

DATE *July 5 1893*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

Chas. Hopfow
Act. apt Inspecting Surgeon. U. S. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, James M. Valley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 15th day of July 1863

Witness G. H. C. Baker

recruiting ser.

No. _____

James M. Valley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
July 15th 1863
By Levi P. Baker
1st Regiment of Inf.
Mo. Ar.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
7 Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Discharged Aug 10th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

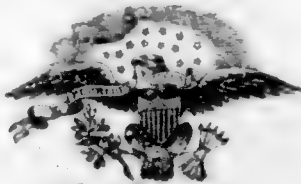
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *James M. Kelly* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *July* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Kelly* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *15th* day of *July* 1863.

BEFORE *Mer D. W. Cheek*
Capt 13th U.S. Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Hopton *USA*
Capt EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches*
high.

Mer D. W. Cheek
1st Regiment of *Infantry* *Volunteer*
2nd *Missouri* *Infantry* RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ *W. Hamee, Barney*
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639960 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640052 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640148 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640241 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640325 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640412 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640481 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640525 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640614 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640677 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640741 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640834 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640870 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640943 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641009 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641078 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641150 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641218 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641270 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641323 | 45 |
| 21 | 7625043 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631526 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

162

1

Mo. S. M.

Garnett M. S. M.

2nd, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

24 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Remarks

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Company 1st

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1. 2

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney M. Namee
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hume

B Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark

James H. Hume

no

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney McNamee

Pr, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

Barney

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Garner M. James,

G. S., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. James

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney M^c Hainee
Capt , Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McNamee,

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barney McNamee

1

Mo. S. M.

James McNamee

Co. S, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

James McNamee
Copyist.

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McJames

Ed., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney McNamee

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. B. McLaughlin

(258)

Copied

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Barny M. Kume

21, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

54^e

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney M^e Namee

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

A. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

510

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McNamee

Fre., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

C. C. H. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright

72

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. James

Pt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McNamee

Plt, Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Rec'd

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney McNamee

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

Copy

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry McNamee

Dr. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as above.
from July 1/64 to July 31/64

Book number

H. M. McNamee

11^e

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McNamee

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: D. P.

Book mark:

J. M. G. Hase

M^e

1

Mo. S. M.

Harney McNamee

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *D. D. Pay due as*

book from July 1/64 to

July 31/64.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. G to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

E. W. G. Chase

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney McNamee
Plt I, Co. *3rd*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls. Mo. Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 10, 1865.

Last paid to

April 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 10, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

h' 13. 10. 100

(501)

T

Copy of

McNeil Joseph

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1875
+ McNeil Joseph

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626392 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626472 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626561 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626627 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626700 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626799 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626861 | 32 |
| 8 | 7627817 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph M^c Neil
Priv't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at barndale

Mo. Aug. 25, 1862

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McNeal

Dr. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec -*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged from Company*
Sept 7-1862

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McNear

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Present from January
September 1862*

Book mark:.....

L. B. Sayre
Copy

Mr

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McNeil

At

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gauss

(17-1)

Copyist.

File

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph McNeil

Port., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph⁺ M. Mal
For, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(100)

Copy

J. Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McNeil

at, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark:

James

Copyist.

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McNeil

Dr, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *mch 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

1716

McQuaid, Daniel

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See McQuaid, Daniel</i> | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1187
McQuerry, Charles

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Ser McQuerry, Charles</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 118 for John
Mc Roberts, John H.
 Co *A*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

T Surgeant *T Surgeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631612 | 25 |
| 2 | 7631713 | 26 |
| 3 | 7631814 | 27 |
| 4 | 7631916 | 28 |
| 5 | 7632014 | 29 |
| 6 | 7632112 | 30 |
| 7 | 7632206 | 31 |
| 8 | 7632303 | 32 |
| 9 | 7632389 | 33 |
| 10 | 7632469 | 34 |
| 11 | 7632549 | 35 |
| 12 | 7632629 | 36 |
| 13 | 7632711 | 37 |
| 14 | 7632793 | 38 |
| 15 | 7632873 | 39 |
| 16 | 7632955 | 40 |
| 17 | 7633053 | 41 |
| 18 | 7633136 | 42 |
| 19 | 7633218 | 43 |
| 20 | 7633312 | 44 |
| 21 | 7633494 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. McRoberts,
Sgt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Apr. 8*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *none* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *mentioned and by rea-*

son of expiration of term
at enlistment. This man
formerly belonged to Co. 20, 1st
Inf. Reg't. until the reg't was
(over)

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625694

1891

Consolidated into 4 com-
panies, when he was
transferred to P. B.
same post.

77^e

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. McRoberts

Serge Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Chas. L. S. unofficially
reported Mustered out.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen W. McRobert,
2 Sg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Det. as Clerk
at West. Prov. Mass.
Pilot M. M. M. M.
Boulder Co. not on file.
M. G. Roll Co. B. next on
which name appears.*

FROM SECOND AUDITORS POLL.

The men of this company were transferred to the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf. per S. O. 114, 115, District St. Louis, dated Feb. 2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Pagan

171st

1

Mo. S. M.

Bro. W. M. Roberts,

25th, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as Clerk
at West. Pa. Mus.
Office, Pilot Mt.
Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Roberts

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(3.5R)

(2) *Region* (opposite.)

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Received April, 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(85A)

Copyright

27

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. McPherson,

254, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Wm. H. McPherson

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. McRae
1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

700

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. McReels

4. 1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1100.

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Roberts

Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hargis

No

1

Mo.S.M.

John W McKeel

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1168

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Roberts

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Roberts

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Mc Roberts

4 ft., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. Roberts

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March Aug 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James E. Roberts

Hart, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. A. Cline

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

John McRoberts
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Back mark:

Harmon

(15)

110

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. McRoberts

4th Sgt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period Mar years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

McRoberts, J. W.
Sgt., Co. B, 15th

Reg't

Inf S. M.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ex 9122 to Louis Ave Oct 12/64

Sister Knott Inc.
Aug. 24/64

Louisa J. J.
Capt. ^{Wm} W. M. M.

Take that Surgt. join at
M. Roberts Co. Co. 1st Regt. M. M.
now at Capt. Maudslayi, he orders to re-
port to him for duty.

Recd at Louis Ave Aug 26/64

H'd Q'rs Pro. Mar. 2d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo, Aug 24, 1864.

Captain

I respectfully ask that Sergeant John
W M Roberts Co "D" 1st Inf. Mo
(now at Cape Girardeau) be ordered to report to
me for duty. I am aware that I can not get
him detailed as clerk (the purpose I want him for)
from Dist Head Qrs. Therefore I respectfully
ask that he be ordered to here without assigning
him to any specific duty.

I am Capt respectfully
Your obt Servant

P. F. Loringham
Capt and Asst. Pro. Mar. 2^d Sub-Dist.
Dist of St Louis

10 days

1 mile

H'd Q'rs Pro. Mar. 2d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis

Pilot Knob, Mo., March 3rd, 1865.

Special Orders
No. 49

George J. H. White

Co "B" 1st Infy M & M. is hereby
excused from duty as absent in
the office.

He will proceed to St.
Louis by way of Dr. Genesee by
appointment to Lieut Thomas Garvey
Co "B" 1st Infy M & M. for assignment
to duty.

By Order of

() 1718
Co "B" 1st Infy M & M.

P. F. Loneragan
Capt & Asst Pro Mar.
2nd Sub Dist St.

S. J. L. W. M. R. R.

1. Inf. M. S. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

August 29 1864

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob, 1864

To Lieut Col. Sisson

Learn from send
Capt. John M. Roberts
of my company Co
report to me for duty

P. G. Horgan
Capt. & A. P. H.

McGinnis, William

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639961 | 2 |
| 2 | 7640048 | 3 |
| 3 | 7640143 | 4 |
| 4 | 7640238 | 5 |
| 5 | 7640322 | 6 |
| 6 | 7640409 | 7 |
| 7 | 7640478 | 8 |
| 8 | 7640542 | 9 |
| 9 | 7640611 | 10 |
| 10 | 7640674 | 11 |
| 11 | 7640737 | 12 |
| 12 | 7640801 | 13 |
| 13 | 7640867 | 14 |
| 14 | 7640937 | 15 |
| 15 | 7641006 | 16 |
| 16 | 7641074 | 17 |
| 17 | 7641105 | 18 |
| 18 | 7625406 | 19 |
| 19 | 7624934 | 20 |
| 20 | 7641172 | 21 |
| 21 | 7641240 | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Car.

M^o

1

Mo. S. M.

William M^o Lique

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present & absent

Stopped \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 13th
Mo. Vol. Inf. her 1st Co.
128th Reg't 2nd Div. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. dated
July 22/64.

Bounty received \$60.
2nd installment bounty due
\$50.

No. 115 Roll of Co.

Book

L. M. Lique

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Stone

Co. I, 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from Co. I*

to Co. B, 1st Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

at Fort Smith

Sept 10, 1867

Detached from Co. B

to Co. I, 1st Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

at Fort Smith

Oct 10, 1867

Book mark:

Mio

Print Co.

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

Chas. C. M. Jones, 1864

July 5, 1864.

Sept. 2, 1864.

" 5

Prämonit. / Engl. list.

Director in to take effect
from date of enactment -

Back mark:

مجلس

(34:5)

References

110

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Lige

Regt, Co. I, 1 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1864

Last paid to Dec 3, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by order of
the commanding officer of the
detachment for the same
amount of the same
effort for the same

Book mark

110

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mc Lique

Ort, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Pilot Knob,
Mo. Apr 1/64 by re-enlist-
ment as a Veteran
Bounty due \$100.

Book 1

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copy set

N^o

1

Mo. S. M.

William McTigue

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of muster.

Reenlisted as a Veteran.

\$400 Bounty due soldier.

By 30 days furlough since Apr. 26/64

Drawn in

A. M. Chase

720

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Digne

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Digne

(858)

Copy 101

Sil

1

Mo. S. M.

William Sil Figue

Br, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. M. Laughlin

(158)

Copyist

M^o

1

Mo.S.M.

William M^o Sigue

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

A. E. M. Langhlin

(858)

Copy

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

William McSigne

11, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

W

1

Mo. S. M.

William W Tigue

Pri ; Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William McLean
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Original
Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Lane

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Wm. H. Lane

Copyist.

Wm.

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Lewis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William McTigue
Bot, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Smith

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William J. Lewis,

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

James H. Smith

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William McQueen

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Bray

201

1

Mo.S.M.

William McQuinn
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *October 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. Lique

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marked.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Simon

Sgt., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 27, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 27, 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

McGuire, Wm.
R., Co. B

Reg't

Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2377

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 25

1864.

Name, M. W. Leauge

Rank, Private

Where gone, San Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days
Co. D. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William V. Signe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort-Myer, Va.
the _____ day of January 1864

Witness:

William V. Signe

W. V. Signe

No. _____

William V. Signe
Volunteered at Fort-Myer

By Major Charles B. Smith
First Regiment of Infantry

W. V. Signe

enlistment; last served in Company (C)
First Reg't of Inf. U. S. A.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Illinois

Westbrook

I, Thomas M. O'Connell born in Ireland
in the State of Illinois aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. O'Connell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at Westbrook
this 15 day of Feb 1864,
BEFORE Leah J. Langan
Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rose Hughes
Surgeon P. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 7 1/4 inches high

P. J. Langan
1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 15 day of Feb 1864, at Westbrook, Illinois

John J. Black
Co. A 1st Regt. Ill. Vols.

for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st

1100 by Easton W.
M. Wade, George L.

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639968 | 28 |
| 2 | 7640055 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640150 | 26 |
| 4 | 7640243 | 25 |
| 5 | 7640327 | 24 |
| 6 | 7640414 | 23 |
| 7 | 7640483 | 22 |
| 8 | 7640546 | 21 |
| 9 | 7640616 | 20 |
| 10 | 7640679 | 19 |
| 11 | 7640742 | 18 |
| 12 | 7640806 | 17 |
| 13 | 7640872 | 16 |
| 14 | 7640942 | 15 |
| 15 | 7641011 | 14 |
| 16 | 7641080 | 13 |
| 17 | 7641152 | 12 |
| 18 | 7641190 | 11 |
| 19 | 7641253 | 10 |
| 20 | 7625534 | 9 |
| 21 | | 8 |
| 22 | | 7 |
| 23 | | 6 |
| 24 | | 5 |
| 25 | | 4 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Vol Car.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

September 11, 1864

Last paid to

September 11, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

James M. Smith
Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Sept 11, 1864

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625534

#1891*

under the name
of J. D. ...
...
... Series

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaston D. McWaid

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 23/64.

Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.

Gen. per S. O. 252 Ad. Gen.

Dept. of Mo. dated Sept.

11/64.

Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
reenlistment.

No M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Clifton D. McWaid

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed July 1/64.*

Bank of

G. W. Chase

Mo.S.M.

Dr. J. Mc. Traill

Print, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copycat

M

1

Mo. S. M.

G. B. McWaid

Det

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyright

700

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaston L. McTear

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

G. L. McTear

Copy

511

1

Mo.S.M.

Gaston 2. M. Kaid

811, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

C. C. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaston L. Mc Haid

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

John Q. McNaught

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

M^e

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaston L. M^e Waid

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick, Post Hos'
Fronton Mo. since
May 10/63.

Book mark:

W. B. M. Langhlin

(158)

Copyist

N. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Leaton L. McCall

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

John

1

Mo. S. M.

John G. McLean

Pl., Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John G. McLean

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaston Q. McVard,

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

M^s

1

Mo. S. M.

Easton L. McWaid

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

4

1

Mo. S. M.

George S. McHarris

Al, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

George L McHard

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Entered Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^o

1

Mo. S. M.

G. T. McKaid

Cpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

G. (p. 110) M.

Co. I, 1/Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 to 11/31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *W. M. M.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. McHale
Sgt., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 16, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

McHardy Daniel

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 <i>See McHardy</i> | 26 |
| 3 <i>See McHardy Daniel</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1912
McWade, George L.

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See McWade | 28 | George L. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also:

See also:

1193
McHouder, Daniel
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7624901 | 26 |
| 2 | 7624852 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640875 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640945 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641014 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641083 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641154 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641221 | 33 |
| 9 | 7641295 | 34 |
| 10 | 7625-368 | 35 |
| 11 | 7625-513 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 H. Mo. Vol. Car

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Jones
 Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *September 10, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *September 10, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

116

1

Mo. S. M.

Lambert + McQuaid

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bachm. Bk. 116, Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 13, 1864.

Last paid to

June 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

2935-

Last settled July 29, 1864, drawn since \$5.25 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: M.C. in each case to take

effect from date of enlistment

Drawn while under command

of John H. Pymel, Captain

of the 1st Mo. Inf.

of the 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(348)

Correct.

APR. - 8

7625368

1891

in Genl Vols Service 14
Mo Vols. Campaigns for
Victory of Genl. H. 2nd Div
Debt Mo current series

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel McNaid

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 23/64.

Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.

Ex. per S. M. 252 Ad. Pers.

Dept. of Mo. dated Sept.

11/64.

Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

M^c

1

Mo.S.M.

Daniel M^cNauid

Det, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

G. W. Lephase

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel H. Cain
Butt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M., Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

M^c

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel McWaid

Regt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*E. D. Orderly Hq. 2nd
Post, Pilot Knob, Mo.
Since Apr. 3/64.*

Book mark:

G. W. Ware

Me

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel Mc Waid

P, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

SN^e

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel M. Waid

Sri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Backmark:

C. C. M. Franklin

(200)

Copied

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

Daniel Maynard

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due soldier
from date of enlistment
as private.

Bounty paid Soldier
\$ 20.00

Book mark

(868)

J. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist

Daniel M^cVour

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

St Louis Mo Sept 23 1863

Where born Germany Illinois

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes hazel; hair brn. at

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in.....

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks :

Book _____

BOOK mark :

James Smith

Mo

1

Mo: *L.M.*

Daniel Mc Hard

Pt, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri *5th* Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit.*

Book mark:

D. M. Bates

1194

Mefford. Wallace

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | Sr Mefford. | 27 | Wallace. |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Meier, Andrew*

Co *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638396 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638488 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638580 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638656 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638734 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638812 | 31 |
| 7 | 7638911 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Company

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch Dec 2 '62*

Final Statement

forwarded Dec 10 '62

No M.C. Roll of Co

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Private Clerk*

Book number *100*

Mo.S.M.

Pt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Meier

Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

and Meyer

P. 2, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Miller

Pvt

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This card is given to and subsequently received by Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Meier

M. Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 30*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *years.*

time of war.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. G. H.

Mayer, Andrew -

D. H. Co.

1st.

Regt. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11-12-13

No.

of ~~the~~ Company ~~to~~

Regiment of *M. d. n. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Rec'd Dec 2/63
H. J. S. and Co.
July 13/60

Abstract

132

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew Troy*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Ill. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Exposure

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Reg. Adjutant's
Return*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. M. Allen

REMARKS.

in effect

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 2, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo.

J. M. Allen

Clerk.

+++
Major Jacob

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7627949 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628034 | 27 |
| 3 | 7628172 | 28 |
| 4 | 7628259 | 29 |
| 5 | 7628347 | 30 |
| 6 | 7628441 | 31 |
| 7 | 7628528 | 32 |
| 8 | 7628601 | 33 |
| 9 | 7628681 | 34 |
| 10 | 7628708 | 35 |
| 11 | 7628802 | 36 |
| 12 | 7628905 | 37 |
| 13 | 7628971 | 38 |
| 14 | 7629043 | 39 |
| 15 | 7629115 | 40 |
| 16 | 7629184 | 41 |
| 17 | 7629254 | 42 |
| 18 | 7629325 | 43 |
| 19 | 7629392 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629458 | 45 |
| 21 | 7629537 | 46 |
| 22 | 7629599 | 47 |
| 23 | 7629581 | 48 |
| 24 | 7629537 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Quint' Hyers.

Priv., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *April 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*55*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
by reason of expiration
of term of service to
take effect April 7-
1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July, 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date July, 14, 1865:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wilson

71

Mo. S. M.

Leck Meyer

A. S., Co. B, 1 Regt. M. S. M. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 9th 1867.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on 24th
service by reason of
term expiring Feb.
25

Payable to:

Barren

7M

1

Mo. S. M.

Lacoste

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged out of service
by reason term expiring
Aug 23 63.*

Book no:

E. Weston

1

Mo.S.M.

James Miller

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Miller*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book number:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Meyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Georg Meyer

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(968)

Exmen
Copyist

Mo.S.M.

Joel Meyer

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John L. Jones, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mat.

No

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Meyer

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

Harmon

m

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Meyer

Pr't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Sparr

m

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Meyer
Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks:.....

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Meyer
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service on Genl
Court martial
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book No.

(358)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Meyer

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(255)

Copies

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller
Cpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book name:

Spencer

M.H.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
..., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

James H. ...
Copied

11

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

James M. Smith
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert M. M. M.
St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Stucco
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Meyer

D, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Baden August*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

170

1

Mo.S.M.

Guert Meyer
H, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Jan 50*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. May
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

3

(868)

True
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Facot Miller

Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, March 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862

Where

St. Louis

Period

during war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H. C. C.

Meyer, Jacob
Co. B

1 Reg't M. S. M.

Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 2799.

{ 53
13

Name Jacob Meyer

Age 19 Nativity

Married or Single

Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } Mariah Meyer
St Louis Mo

Rank Priv Co. 13 Regiment 1. Inf. S. Mo

When admitted Feb 14 1865

From what source St Louis Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Hepatitis, Acute

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Trans. to Small Pox
Hospital Feb. 13th 65

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 21 '62*

No M.O. Roll of '62

Book mark:.....

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Meier

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Heard

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Meyer

Pr., Co. 22, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dec 1st Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Heard

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jaest Meier

Pr. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was a disb. until*
June 17 1862, and from
this date he became a Private
by resignation

Book mark:

Bryer

111

1

Mo. S. M.

General Miller

3rd Regt, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Appointed April 12, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri

Book mark

General

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Miller

Sgt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sailors and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Line 1st Reg.

Remarks: *Appointed April 12, 1862.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1878
Meyer, John Sr.

Co A; 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | John Meyer. | 28 | John Sr. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Meyer, John Jr.*

Co *A, Q 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7638356*
2 *7638447*
3 *7638583*
4 *7638659*
5 *7638737*
6 *7638813*
7 *7638889*
8 *7638970*
9 *7639052*
10 *7639130*
11 *7639209*
12 *7639286*
13 *7639365*
14 *7639445*
15 *7639523*
16 *7639599*
17 *7639678*
18 *7639749*
19 *7639813*
20 *7639882*
21 *7631305*
22 *7625755*
23 *7631593*
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John. B. Geyer

John. B. Geyer Consolidated Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10th, *April 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *March 31st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Spec. Trans'd from Co. 22*

to Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Spec. Trans'd from Co. 22

to Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

term of service.

Book mark:

John

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

61, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 22*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pat.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hayes
Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from "C" to "E"*

Book mark:

(855)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Meyer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, H. Q. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *2*

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer
John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85H)

John
Copied.

Mo 1 Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Jr.
441, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Jane, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

116

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer (Gunn's)

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Harris

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer, Jr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Jr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(358)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Jr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(308)

Copyist.



1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Jr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(864)

Copyial

87

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer Jr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Copyist.

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

Frank, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

C. L. Martine

1

Mo.S.M.

100

1, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. ...
Wm. H. ..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

James H. Hayes
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meier Jr.

Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meier Jr.

Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(839)

Heart

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Julius Meier Jr

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *He was a Corporal until*
June 1st 1862 and from this
date he became a Private
by resignation

Book mark:

171

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meier Jr.

Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed April 12 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* If ... State M. ...

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller Jr.
Co. H, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Term of War* years.

Remarks: *Appointed April 12th 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(366)

Copyright

200
Miser Leopold

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638397 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638489 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638540 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638619 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638698 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638774 | 31 |
| 7 | 7638841 | 32 |
| 8 | 7638922 | 33 |
| 9 | 7639051 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639129 | 35 |
| 11 | 7639208 | 36 |
| 12 | 7639285 | 37 |
| 13 | 7639364 | 38 |
| 14 | 7639443 | 39 |
| 15 | 7639522 | 40 |
| 16 | 7639598 | 41 |
| 17 | 7639677 | 42 |
| 18 | 7639748 | 43 |
| 19 | 7639812 | 44 |
| 20 | 7639881 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631334 | 46 |
| 22 | 7625754 | 47 |
| 23 | 7631592 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Spit. Meyer

Sub. Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Roller. No. 100, *April 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 26*

to Co. 100, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

and the said soldier, Thomas, was

dated Feb 27, 1865, and the said soldier

April 10, 1865, and the said soldier

of term of service.

He will appear on Roll.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Meyer

Pt

Co

S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*^{*85*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Lepold & Meyer

Drick, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 56*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Brought from 2/6/65*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Lieut. J. Meyer
Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1864.

Book mark:

71

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Meyer
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number: _____

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Lepold Meyer

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4.

1

Mo.S.M.

Harold Meyer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Greer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Amee

(856)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Leopold Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Thorne

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. H. Ames
Copper

261

1

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Mayer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ames

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Leopold Mayer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35H)

Leopold Mayer

Copyright.

11 1 Mo. S. M.

Minute, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

C. J. Markle

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Regt. 1st Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Leiford Mayes

H. Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

+

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Geofford Mauer

3 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

171

1

Mo. S. M.

Leopold Meier

5th Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Meyer

5th Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

B

1

Mo. S. M.

Lesfeldt + Mauer

6 Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed June 62*

Book mark:

Bry

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Lepold Meier

Cpl., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Please copy this roll and forward to the Adj't Gen'l, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Leopold Meier

Enl., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years.

time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Page 71

Meyer Simon

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7635053

26

2 7635139

27

3 7635228

28

4 7635307

29

5 7635392

30

6 7635479

31

7 7635562

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name not home on sub.
Roll of Co.
He M. C. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

APR. - 7

7635562

1957. 4

Let me see if I can find
out the name of the

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. H. H.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book *1234* *5678*

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

74

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hines

A, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel Miller

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

(354)

Copyd.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Simon Meier

At

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 1

, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnell,*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Meier, Simon

Inf

Co. 2

1st.

Mo.

Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Regt 730 No 16
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

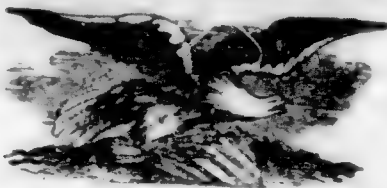
89

Simon Meyer
a private Co. *F*
1st Inf Reg't of *Infantry*

Approved
W. D. Miles
Major
Chief of Division
Adj. Gen. St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Jan. 9. 1863
to be discharged
By order of this Com. St. Louis
R. M. Elliott
Jan. 9. 1863

Adjutant General's Office.
St. Louis, Mo.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186
Wm. 24 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Simon Meier a *Private* of Captain *John Dietrich*
Company, [*A*], of the *first* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Lieut. Gustav Spangiel*, of
the *first* Regiment of *1st* *at St. Louis*, Mo.,
on the *1st* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *term of War year*; he was
in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *fourty three*
years of age, *five* feet 7 inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
Shoemaker. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Do not see any facts of him

STATION: *Fort Curtis Dorton Mo*
DATE: *Jan. 2nd 1863*

John Dietrich Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon Meier* of
Captain *Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Hereditary pte. 1134 p. 240 and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. *Vertical Hernia*

*Said to have been contracted while acting in the line of duty
near Big River bridge Mo about middle of last December.*

With a good time he is not incapacitated for obtaining subsistence by

*Manual labor -
Hospital B. Inf. M. S. M.
Disch. Mo. Jan. 2nd 1863*

Chas. H. Hughes Surgeon.
B. Inf. M. S. M.
1863, at *Fort Curtis*

Jan 15
1863

Commanding the Post.

Note 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

State -

[DUPLICATES.]

202
+ Meil. Sebastian

Co AC, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Wagoner Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638360 | 25 |
| 2 | 7638452 | 26 |
| 3 | 7638543 | 27 |
| 4 | 7638624 | 28 |
| 5 | 7638702 | 29 |
| 6 | 7638780 | 30 |
| 7 | 7638846 | 31 |
| 8 | 7638973 | 32 |
| 9 | 7639055 | 33 |
| 10 | 7639132 | 34 |
| 11 | 7639212 | 35 |
| 12 | 7639293 | 36 |
| 13 | 7639369 | 37 |
| 14 | 7639404 | 38 |
| 15 | 7639481 | 39 |
| 16 | 7639561 | 40 |
| 17 | 7639640 | 41 |
| 18 | 7639713 | 42 |
| 19 | 7639787 | 43 |
| 20 | 7639857 | 44 |
| 21 | 7639929 | 45 |
| 22 | 7625734 | 46 |
| 23 | 7631572 | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

See from Roll
Co. Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
 Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Roll, April 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See from Roll*

to roll of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Roll, April 10, 1865.

See from Roll

to roll of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Roll, April 10, 1865.

See from Roll

to roll of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Roll, April 10, 1865.

See from Roll

Book mark:

See from Roll

to roll of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Roll, April 10, 1865.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Muhl

Compl. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Hill

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Company 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Book mark: *100*

7

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mail
Co. No. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies E, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-enlistment Co. to form Consolidated Co. under S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mann

B Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Moyle

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Seal

1

Mo.S.M.

Jonathan Hunt

Hunt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *June 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *June 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

117

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Mail

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough during
3rd 1864.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mail
Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M |

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Mail

2 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Private to Corporal
December 3rd, 1863

Book mark:.....

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Mail

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

(358)

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Mail

Price, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mail

Pres, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Private

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

O. G. Markle

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Mountain Man

Pr L, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

Hogson, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Hogman, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered at Camp*

Heat similar

Book mark :

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mail

Hogans, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Mail

Wagon Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Davis

Wagon Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed Apr 12, 62

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Sebastian Mail

Wagon Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Apr 12 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Co. H, Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book number:

1

Mo.S.M.

Sebastian Smith

Magnum Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period years.

June 1st 1862

Remarks Appointed Apr. 12, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1205 John
Meyers Henry, or

Co C 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Wagoner Wagoner
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7633311 | 2 | 7625681 |
| 2 | 7633398 | 3 | 7625651 |
| 3 | 7633480 | 4 | 7634950 |
| 4 | 7633578 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7633659 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7633740 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7633820 | 8 | |
| 8 | 7633902 | 9 | |
| 9 | 7633982 | 10 | |
| 10 | 7634059 | 11 | |
| 11 | 7634131 | 12 | |
| 12 | 7634207 | 13 | |
| 13 | 7634279 | 14 | |
| 14 | 7634353 | 15 | |
| 15 | 7634423 | 16 | |
| 16 | 7625090 | 17 | |
| 17 | 7634491 | 18 | |
| 18 | 7634559 | 19 | |
| 19 | 7625122 | 20 | |
| 20 | 7634627 | 21 | |
| 21 | 7625176 | 22 | |
| 22 | 7634695 | 23 | |
| 23 | 7634763 | 24 | |
| 24 | 7625312 | 25 | |
| 25 | 7634830 | 26 | |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Meiners

Reg't Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Honorably dis-*

charged Mch 3/65
by reason of expira-
tion of term of Service

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(361)

(361)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meiners
Nagow, E., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis. Mo. Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 51.55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of Enlistment

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meiners
wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 51 55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by rea-
son of expiration of
term of enlistment

Book mark:

O'Leary -

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Weiners

Mag'r, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as teamster at Regt 2. M. Dept. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meiners

Vaguer Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April & Dec*, 1864Station *St Louis, Mo*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Co C. was killed
with B. M. Reg't*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Weiners

Mag^r, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as team
ster as Capt. J. M.
Dept., St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(258)

Copy.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Merners

Mag'r, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service as team-
ster at the Regt
2, M. Dept. St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

1

Mo.S.M.

John McConery
Edgemo Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Station *St. Louis, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Complacent**at St. Louis*

Paid: mark

Stee

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Werner

Major, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks

On detached service as teamster at the Artillery Dept. at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

44 1 4th S. 24

John Weiners
Wag's, Co., 1 Reg't 2nd Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Of Co. C. Short

\$2 w. last pay day
by error reported after
ward. Mustered as
Waggoner.

Book mark:

Keeper
Signed,

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Weiners
Mag'r, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On detached
service as steamer
at the Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(358)

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Jones

Agency, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

as Teamster at the Regt 2

Mo. Dept. Indian Springs

Mo.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Winans
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 7 to Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

1

Mo.S.M.

Wagon Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *San Antonio*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Service at San Antonio

at San Antonio, Tex.

Sept. at San Antonio

Spring 1864

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In India, Mo.*

Company 1st Regimental

at the 1st of Sept. 1863

at the Springs Mo.

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. ...

Wagon Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 C St., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
wagoner at the Regi-
mental Q. M. R. Spt.
at Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

Wagon Co. E
J. M. ...
(859)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H. H.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Remarks: *In extra duty*

as member of Reg't

Montal L. H. H. H.

phers Springs Mo.

Book mark: *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John. H. Hines

Myers, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 & 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cancelled duty*

as transferred at Hill

Blair Spring, Mo.

1st Sept.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John

John Meiners

Regt. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug*

as per roll of Regt
2nd Regt

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Moore

Wagner, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

' Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

(858)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Trainers

Regt Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Thomas

Signer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

711.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meinero

Wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty
since July 29/62 at
2 M. A.

Book mark:

Raudolph

21.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mcmen

Wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty 2.
M. S.

Book mark:

Randolph

(859)

Appxial.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mcmenon

Wagoner Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richards

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meiners

Wagoner, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ahtit's Wagoner

Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Raudalby

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meiners
Wagon, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 3

1862

Where

St Louis

Period

no time years.

Remarks:

Appointed wagoner

Apr 11/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

1254
+
Messersage, Henry
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641917 | 25 |
| 2 | 7641998 | 26 |
| 3 | 7642078 | 27 |
| 4 | 7642156 | 28 |
| 5 | 7642236 | 29 |
| 6 | 7642318 | 30 |
| 7 | 7642402 | 31 |
| 8 | 7642485 | 32 |
| 9 | 7642564 | 33 |
| 10 | 7642643 | 34 |
| 11 | 7642719 | 35 |
| 12 | 7642792 | 36 |
| 13 | 7642864 | 37 |
| 14 | 7642936 | 38 |
| 15 | 7642762 | 39 |
| 16 | 7625573 | 40 |
| 17 | 7627896 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Kirkland Batt. W. S. M.
Bar

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1867.

Last paid to John E. Smith, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1/10, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

| | |
|---|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|---|-----|

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Chrysomelids*

Book mark :

Mo.S.M.

P. 4

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis, Mo. June 25/65
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark :

91 f. 1. e

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meinwege

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, 11d. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(345)

J. C. McArthur

(privat.)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Meinert

Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19th Co. K, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

H. E. Mettman

Copied.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meisner

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B.S.)

J. E. Meisner

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meinowage

Plt., Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

J. E. McManis

Private

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meinoway

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

H. E. Newman

Copyd.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Minersage

P.A. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(178)

B. Wagner

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

Conrad Heinemann

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book marked (1) 222 222 222

Dayton

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Miller

Reg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000000
1000000

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry K. Minnerge

Inf. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 18*60*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. M.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meinert

Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H. H.

Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Minersage

Pt. K

, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry M. Hunsage
Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *EX-1001*

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Heimerl
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Lt. Col. Zerkel's Batt.
N. S. M. Nov. 10th 1862

Book mark:

Munnings, Henry
P., Co. K

Reg't

M. J. M.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enclosures

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 618

Name, Henry Meinmeyer

Regiment, 1st M S M

Co. 11

Rank, Private

Admitted, December 7th 1863

Disease,

Smallpox

1) Discharged 20 1863
2) of scar. 12. July

Post Hospital,

Hendon Barracks, Mo.

1235

Weinershagen, Henry

Co ~~C~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1275
* *Maistre Nicolas*

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant Henry Sargent
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7636518 | 26 | 36688632 |
| 2 | 7636602 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7636697 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7636789 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7636880 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7636968 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7637055 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7637140 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7637224 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7637308 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7637388 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7637467 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7637548 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7637632 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7637792 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7625974 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7625987 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7626001 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7626014 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7626027 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7626040 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7626053 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7626068 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7638303 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7625369 | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

711

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolaus Meistrull

Sgt.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Com. Sgt. N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Transf'd Nov. 4/63
Pilot Knob

Nov. 1/63 St. Louis App'd

Com. Sgt. & Transf'd into

N.C.S. 1 Inf. Mo. S. M. Vols.

Dec. 1863 (N.C.S.) On extra

or daily duty Com. Sgt.

Jan to Apr. 1864 Com. Sgt. at

2d Mo. Inf. pt. in place of

Mo.

May 1864 He sent on furlough.

Book mark:

M. Meistrull

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolaus H. H. H. H.
Gen. H. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *W.C. by reason of*

expiration of term of

enlistment, 100th State

Infantry, from July 1863.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas H. H. H.
Reg't Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 11th Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged as
 necessary May 29
 1864. M. S. M. and
 transferred to the
 1st Reg't S. M. Inf.
 Co. G. by order of
 Charles B. Biddle, then Capt.
 1st Reg't S. M. Inf.*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H. H.

Rank *Sgt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Bell

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. Miller

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mo. S. M. Inf.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Smith

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Bull

Rank *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Valuation of horse,\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks: *March 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *March 1st*

1

Mo.S.M.

*Nicholas Mitchell**Chf*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*5*.*Where *Bonville*.*Period *during* * war in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Commissary
Gen'l 1 July Mo. S. Inf.
Dec 1 1865*

* See enrollment on card from muster-id-roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*Nicholas Mitchell**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *during year** *see in no.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Mintrill

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*Where *Lebanonville* *Period *during war* in mo.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(208)

J. J. Mason
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

*John W. M. S. M.**1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861 *Where *Barrenville* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. H. H. H.

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 1. 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *11. 1. 1861*

Mo.

Stephen Huntley
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*Richard M. Mottell**Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *During the year in the* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick H. Smith
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't \$ 100 for ..

Remarks: ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark; ..

1

Mo. S. M.

James Marshall
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Leavenworth*.*

Period *4* years.* *from 1st Jan 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Mustroll

4th Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *2* *

Where *Hannibal* *

Period *thirteen* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nicholas

(358c)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo & M

Nicholas Meistrell

....., Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlisted Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolas M. M. M.

4th Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June 5*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Boonville*

Period *through the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handwritten signature

1

Mo. S. M.

*Nicolas Weiskell**1st Lt.*, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*Where *Brunsville*.**War in Mo.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

1

Mo.S.M.

+

Thomas Nicetall

Co. B. Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 23*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186 *2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Hospital.*

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reaper

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolas Meistrel

3^d Sgt., Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo. *

Period "During war in Mo."

Remarks:

* This organization subscribed to the Co. G. 1. Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows one muster-in of this company as of same date. See endorsement in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Randal

1207 St. Nicholas
Meistrel Nicolas

Co. *G. S.* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Comy Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Sr. Meistrel.</i> | 28 | <i>Nicolas</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1238
H. H. *Helstrong, Charles*

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629791 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629846 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629992 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630072 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630131 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630288 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630364 | 32 |
| 8 | 7631464 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Hamilton

Reit, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wife to be paid*

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Melationg
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died at Pilot*
Shot Mo. February
13th 1863. Final
statements given.

Book marks

Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Melstoung.
Bia, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: In conf for
desert Deserted
Aug 31st 1862. brought
to Conf Dec 27th 1862

Book mark: _____

(358)

Dickinson

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Harrison
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1862*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug. 21/62*

Due 1 month pay
by 1st of Oct. M.

Book mark: _____

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Malstrong

Pr Co, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

⁺
Charles Malstrom

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Spencer

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

W. Charles Kinsinger

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Keefe

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Melstrom

Regt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *36* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during the war.*
years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

McIntosh Charles

P, Co. C 1st.

Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 4 1864
Delivered with Inventory, sent 28
Auditor,

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Charles Melstrong* a *Private*
of Captain *D H Rosenstein* Company (*C*) of the *1st* Regiment of
Inf Volunteers, of the State of *Mo* *S. Mo*, born in *Christiansburg*, State
of *Virginia*, aged *36* years; *5* feet *6* inches high; *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes
brown hair, and by occupation a *Labourer* was enrolled or enlisted at *St Louis*, *Mo*
on the *12th* of *Jan*. *1862*, and mustered in service by *Maj. M'Connell*
at *St Louis* *Mo* on the *21st* day of *January*
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in *Mo*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

State particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.
Death killed with a rock by party or parties unknown
while of duty Feby 1863

The said *Charles Melstrong* was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Johnson to include the *30th* day of *June* *1862*
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his *(having been*
mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *84* ^{*5*}/_{*100*} dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of *Mo*, not paid for,
amounting to *100* dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *12th* day of *January* *1862*
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above *time lost by desertion from*
August 30th 1862 until Decemr. 27th 1862

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *186*

He is indebted to *Sutler*, *100* dollars

GIVES in duplicate, at *Pilot Knob* *Mo*, this *13th* day of *February*, *1863*

D H Rosenstein
Capt, Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged, personally to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificates should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

✓
Monke George C. Hobbs

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641388 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641515 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641591 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641680 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641758 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641836 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641912 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641995 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642075 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642153 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642233 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642315 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642399 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642482 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642561 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642667 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642789 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel Menkel

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on Certificate
of Disability by order
of Major Genl. Rosecrans
April 11, 1864 at
Forton Barracks and
Final Statement given*

Book mark:

A. E. Netterman

copied.

116

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottlob Munkel

Pt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

2nd
Detrouiller

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

Dayton

etc.

1

Mo.S.M.

Roller - 11-1-1863

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. B. B. B.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Menkel

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Service in Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf. at St. Charles, Mo.*

Book mark

R. M. Menkel

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Menden

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *22 Oct 62 Service in Co*
22 Sept at Ft. Charles

Book mark

Frederick Menden

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received some*
in 2nd Reg't Missouri
Inf.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottlieb Munkel

Pt. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service in 2d Mo. Dept at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Moore

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *in service since
at 2nd Missouri in 2nd
at 2nd Missouri*

Book mark: *8 23 1862*

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. Hester,
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached
service at St. Charles
as laborer in Gen
Dep't.*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. H. H.

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. H.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William H. H.*

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Scott *Montiel*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at Ft*
Snarles in G. M. Inf.
since May 8th 1862

Book mark:

M. Harris

211

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *detained in hospital*
for 10 days
and is now
able to do duty

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Antonio M. Del

_____, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to June, 186 7.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *10-10-10 21 15*

October 11, 1911

Book mark:

(225)

6. *ingens*

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. H. H. H. H.

*Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *discharged in G. M. Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.**

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *100*

(100)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Stettin Menden

1st, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Mengel, Gottlob

Co.

1st

Mo. Inf. S. M

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July

(119) 5th. Regt. Inf. Mo., 1864

112

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

177

Gottlob Menkel
a Private of Co. "B"
First Reg't of Inf. Mo.

APPROVED

M. D. Miers

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head. Qu. Dept. of the Mo.,
Saint Louis April 7th 1864

F. D. Discharged
By order of

Major, Genl. Rosecrans

Amblin

apt. adjt. Genl.

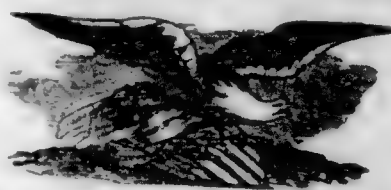
Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Euland Rd. Comm 64
H. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Gottlob Menckel, a Private of Captain *John Rupp's* Company, [1st], of the First Regiment of *Missouri* State Militia, was enlisted by *Abol. Arnold* of the First *Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.* at *St Charles, Missouri* on the *eleventh* day of *February* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *forty-three* years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *healthy* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sabrier*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all the* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

That *Gottlob Menckel* having had a *Hernia* which was cured, before he entered the service, but being employed in *G. M. Dep't at St. Charles, Mo.* as *laborer*, the *Hernia* appeared again, and when *3* months ago - sent to his company had been as incapable of standing or marching, and could only do the light *kind of police duty*. STATION: *Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *April 2^d 1864.*

John Rupp, Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private *Gottlob Menckel* of Captain *John Rupp's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *oblique inguinal hernia of right side which existed at the time of his enlistment, old age and general debility (age 43 years) has done no duty for three months. Is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps.*

Here consult par. 1154, p. 155 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

oblique inguinal hernia of right side which existed at the time of his enlistment, old age and general debility (age 43 years) has done no duty for three months. Is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps.

G. W. Corey, Surgeon. 12th Co. Mo. Vols.

DISCHARGED this

11th day of *April*

1864, at

Benton Barracks

Mo.

Ph. E. Bonner,
1st. U. S. A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

375
* * *
Herib Franklin
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629798 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629903 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629946 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630076 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630135 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630211 | 31 |
| 7 | 7631504 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin

Butt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 10, 186*5*

Muster-out to date 186*5*

Last paid to 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin Merrill

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
September 17th 1862.

Book mark:

Dickinson

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin Merrill

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin⁺ Merriitt
Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(869)

S. J. Water

Copyist.

116

1

Mo. S. M.

Franklin Meritt

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due by him to U. S. for
1 Bn. etc

* Appears on Roll

Book mark:

Waters

1 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Franklin Hunt

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 1 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Heifer

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin Herd

2nd, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ *Merkley Joseph*

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7626302
2 7640156
3 7640248
4 7640334
5 7640416
6 7640485
7 7640567
8 17478221

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph M. Hinkle

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted, Simmons-
ville Mo. Jan. 25 "63
To pay for 1 q. driver
46 cts, 1 winter 20 cts, 1 ft
leather 10 cts, 1 buckle 3 cts
1 buckle 2 cts, 12 corn and
"case" 14 cts - 9.00

No M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

James Webb

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Merkle
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

F. B. Smith
Copyist

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Charles

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

One U.S. - 5 pms
for 1 winter rifle
1.25 1.50 1.96
1.50 4.50 1.00
20.00 = 15.87

Book mark

J. W. Wells

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Muckle

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville

Aug 4, 1862, Returned

Aug 29, 1862 to pay for

Whitney's Rifles complete

\$13.25 - 1 sword bayonet com-

plete \$3.96 16 driven 46 30

1 per for 22 30 in confinement

Book mark

Boyer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph McKie

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated May 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

Leave since Aug 24/62

Book mark:

Breger

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph M. M. M.

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred June 1st 1862
 from Co. A 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.
 Special Order No. 25 4th Mo.
 1st Louis Mo. Co. S. M. Transfer,
 Corp. 1st since June 1st
 1862.

Enrolled Aug. 8/62 at St.
 Louis Mo. Mustered in
 Aug. 13/62 at St. Louis Mo.

Rank: _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Munkle
Pet

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to New Aid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 31.09 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks Transferred to
Co. "D" 1 Inf. M. S.
M., May 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Ragan

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Merkle

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For enrollment muster
in an camp June 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 25, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

A. E. Noteman

Copy

1213
Merrill Nelson H.

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7626218
2 7626306
3 7640157
4 7640249
5 7640333
6 7640417
7 7640486
8 7640560
9 17478225

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Merrill

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan in Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Richard

St. Louis Mo. Jan 3, 1863

Special Order is dated

2 days after the date

St. Louis Mo. Jan 3, 1863

W. H. Merrill

Book mark:

James Smith

30

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelson W. Merrill
Cot, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *S. S. Clerk A. G. O.*
M. L. M. since Jan'y.
12th / 1862.

Book mark:

7 B. Hunt

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James G. Merrill

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Dr. J. Clark Adj. Gen.
Off. Mo. S. M. since Jan.
12 '62*

Book mark

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Merrill

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained Clerk of Court*

Gen's Off. W. S. M. emergency
12, 1862

Book *1* *100*

Boyer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelson H. Merrill

Privat

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Entered Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained Clerk Adj't
Gen'l off M. S. M. since
Jan 1st, 1862.*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Eaton M. Merrill

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred June 1st 1862from Co. A. 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.Spec. Order no 25 H^d Q^rs

St. Louis Mo. Detained,

Recd. 1st Lt Genl's Off.

and he since Jan. 12 1862

Enrolled & mustered in
Jan 12/62 at St. Louis Mo.

Rank in

Bryant

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelson W. Merrill.

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date , 186 ..

Last paid to Never paid , 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: Detailed Adj't.

Gen. off. M. S. M.
since Feb. 19/62.

Transferred to Co.
I. 1 Inf. M. S. M.
May, 31/62.

Book mark :

Ragan

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelson H. Merrill

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed Adjt Genl
office since Dec 30, 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per G. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862

Book mark:

(1068)

H. E. Moteman

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelson H. Merrill

1st

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 26 to July 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Relieved Adj. Gen. 25

*Forced to quit muster
in cu card June 62.*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book near

(868)

J. E. Wetmore

Copy

Franklin
Meritt, Franklin

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | <i>See Meritt, Franklin</i> | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1214
Meritt Franklin

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | <i>See Meritt Franklin</i> | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1215
Mortimer Edward

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 7641386 | 34383699 |
| 2 | 7641516 | |
| 3 | 7641589 | |
| 4 | 7641678 | |
| 5 | 7641706 | |
| 6 | 7641834 | |
| 7 | 7641910 | |
| 8 | 7641990 | |
| 9 | 7642070 | |
| 10 | 7642159 | |
| 11 | 7642202 | |
| 12 | 7642313 | |
| 13 | 7642397 | |
| 14 | 7642400 | |
| 15 | 7642559 | |
| 16 | 7642609 | |
| 17 | 7642713 | |
| 18 | 7642788 | |
| 19 | 7642861 | |
| 20 | 7642904 | |
| 21 | 7642934 | |
| 22 | 7642964 | |
| 23 | 7642980 | |
| 24 | 32221773 | |
| 25 | 32897165 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark.

M 1

M.S.M.

Edward Mertel
Cpt. Co. K. 1 Regt. M.S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 30 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as messenger.
Clothing due from Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Ward

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Merial

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light Colored

Where born St. Charles Co., Missouri

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1862.

Where St. Charles

By whom Kukul; term 12 m's.

Remarks Promoted to Corporal
Mar. 23, 64.

Chiley

(Seal)

(Seal)

14 154 1110
Edward M. M. M.
Co. H, Co. K, Regt 1154

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Mortel
Corp. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
Nov 23/64

Book mark:

W J P

M
A
Edward Hertel
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*
from Private, Dec 13/60

Book mark: *100*

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Eduard Murtel

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New V. Sec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Remitted to Hospital*
New V. Sec. Sick in 1864

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(558)

W. E. Motman

Copyist.

M 1 Mo.S.M.

Edward Mortel

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. K only as
messengers at St. Louis
list of St. Louis by St
Order no 206 Aug 5 and
list of St. Louis
St. Louis no Oct 3, 64

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Motman
Copyright

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Mortel

Regt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

(358)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

M. Edward Merlet

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(538)

W. E. Merlet
Clerk.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Mortel

Plt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(18)

W. E. Mortel

Coy. 1st

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Merkel

Pl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

Ch

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr - Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Wm. L. Taylor
Compt.

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. ...

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Merte

Ph., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

72

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Mertel

54, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

M 1 1 Mo.S.M.

Charles H. H. H.
S. L., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hertel

1st, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Later* *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 **1** **Mo. S. M.**

Alfred M. Miller
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *January 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Miller
Copied.

St.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Smith,
Asst.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Smith

1 **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Colored Soldier
21, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. J.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from Regt*
via Judge M. C. R.

Book mark:

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Mott

for, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hertel
1st, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *1863*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward M. ...

... Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *May*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS BILL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

*Charles H. T. H.**2nd*, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 186*2*.Where *St. Charles*Period *During the war*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Martel, Edward
P. Co. K.

1 Reg't M. J. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 742

Name, Edward Mottel

Regiment, 1st Me

Co. K Rank, Priv.

Admitted, Dec 16 1862

Disease, Dysentery

Discharged

Dec 19/62

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number

132750 #4

Name

Edward Merkel

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank

Corps Co. K. Regiment 1 M. S. M.

When admitted

Decr 11th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea / chronic -
3rd / 10

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon

Benton Barracks, Mo.

ward 2

+ *Frederick*
Mertel, Friedrich

Co *A* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7641385 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641513 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641625 | 28 |
| 4 | 76278913 | 29 |
| 5 | 18288951 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Lebanon, Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 31, 1867.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Martel

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disobedience on May
31st 1862 according
to special Order No.
207 Headquarters M.
S. M.*

Pay talent 900

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 186

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

• This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark :

(57)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. C.

John, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

1217
+ *Wether, William*

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>7626132</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>7626216</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>7626256</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>17478180</i> | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Merther
Coptl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date May 31, 1862

Last paid to ~~now~~ Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ ~~40.00~~ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: App'd Apr. 20,
1862, vice Holzschutter
resigned. Honorably
Disch'd May 31,
1862.

See Roll

Book mark :

Pagan

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. Mather

Capt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed April 2nd
Lieut. & Reorganized
Resigned.*

*Name not found on said
Roll of Capt*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, 144, Gen. State of Missouri, dated May 25, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

(25)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S.M.

Wm + Mother

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 25, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mounted Infantry.

Book number

(200)

J. E. Wetmore

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Mertha

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period During the War in Ma
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(305)

H. E. Watson

Capt.

218

Werte. Frederick

Cal A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

See Wertel. Frederick

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 209 on Frederick
Metzler, Friedrich

Co. No. 1. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 7638349 | * 7625366 |
| 2 7638491 | 7 7625765 |
| 3 7638584 | 8 7631594 |
| 4 7638660 | 29 |
| 5 7638738 | 30 |
| 6 7638814 | 31 |
| 7 7638890 | 32 |
| 8 7638971 | 33 |
| 9 7639053 | 34 |
| 10 7639131 | 35 |
| 11 7639210 | 36 |
| 12 7639289 | 37 |
| 13 7639366 | 38 |
| 14 7639446 | 39 |
| 15 7639524 | 40 |
| 16 7625091 | 41 |
| 17 7639600 | 42 |
| 18 7639679 | 43 |
| 19 7625123 | 44 |
| 20 7639751 | 45 |
| 21 7625177 | 46 |
| 22 7639814 | 47 |
| 23 7639883 | 48 |
| 24 7625315 | 49 |
| 25 7631836 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

Consolidated Co.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was mustered from Co. "K"*
to Co. "L" of 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
on 10th June 1865. He was
subsequently mustered out
March 3rd by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick M. M. M.

Pl Co. 6 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll in Mo. Apr. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service in Mo. 3/65

Book mark :

Pl

1. /

Mo, St. Louis

Frederick C. H. H. H.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo March 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 47 / 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: McC. by reason of expiration of term of enlistment and to the effect, the 3rd of March 1865.

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Helzler
Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Contracted with Surgeon at*
St. Louis. Co. Mass. Dep. St. Louis, Mo.
Transf'd from "24" to "6"

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Metzger

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Co. 4 employed with Co. 11 & 12*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*Fred M. M. M.**for*, Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Regimental Quarters
Military Dep't St. Louis
Mo.*

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hq. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

David M. Lyle,

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at Regiment Quar
Masters Dept of S. M.
Inf.*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Fredrick Metzger
F., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Employed in*
etc. Dr. Wm. D. L.

Book mark:

Steele

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Charles
Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
at Regt Quar Master
at Fort St Louis Mo

Book mark:

44

1

2nd Reg

Frederick H. Metzler

Det., Co., 1 Reg 2nd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Of Co H. Employed
in Quartermaster Dept.

Book mark:

Keefe V.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Helgeson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service
at the Regimental
Head Quarters Depot*

Book mark:

C. L.

1

Mo. S. M.

God Webster

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

at Reg't Dep't. Depot.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Tracy, Mitchell

Prvt., Co. *56*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1864.

Station *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Metzler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at the Right Dr. Master Dept.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Metzler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at the Regiment Quartermaster Department.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(358)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Metzler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1869.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty
Quart. Mr. Dept. of

* These expenses are
canceled & cancelled by one
drawn through it.

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

(856)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred. Metzger

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in Mex. Exp't.*

Book mark:

W. H. French

(858)

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred. Metzler

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty*

* *Invented his compass.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul M. L. Co.

Paul, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *10/16*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rec'd

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Snyder

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Miller

P. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordery at head*

quarters

Book mark s

W

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred Witzler

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Metzler

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Heard

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Eden Metzger

Eden, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eden

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred Metzler

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri

Book mark: *251*

Heard

1

Mo. S. M.

*Friedrich Metzler**Rt.*

, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.Where *St Louis*Period *years.**Time of War.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Metzler Fred

Co.

Reg't

M. A. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l.

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Nov. 10 1862

Order for Transportation No. 511

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
A. Q. M.

For transportation of Private Fred.
Metzler 1st M. S. M.

From St. Louis Mo.
To Hersey Station

On account of Returning to Duty.

✓ Metzler, George

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7635-047 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635-183 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635-222 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635-300 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635-385 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635-472 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635-555 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635-636 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635-713 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635-789 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635-864 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635-940 | 37 |
| 13 | 7636-018 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636-098 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636-177 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636-256 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636-328 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Georg Metzler
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Disch'd on Surg*

M. Jackson

APR. - 7

7636328

010914

Cert July 12, 1864
Rolla, Mo. Tide D. &
D. R.

No M. O. Roll of O.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Metzler

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *April 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(55)

(copy)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Metzler

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary J. Stebbins, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Post Hospital at Irontown, Mo.

Book mark:

S. Armean

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Georg Metzler
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
at Iron Town Mo

Book mark:

(858)

S. Duncan
Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Metzler
Sgt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(25c)

(copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

George Metzler

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Duncan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Metzler

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Clinean

(858)

(copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Little
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11th*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. White
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. White*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *2*

1

Mo.S.M.

George J. Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. L. Co.
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

George M. Tyler

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

70

1

Mo. S. M.

George Metzger

Pl

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 11 to Apr. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Metzger

pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Metzger, George
F, Co. 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of *disability*—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the *disability*, *wound* or *disease*: the extent to which it *deprives* him of the use of any *limb* or *faculty*, or affects his *health*, *strength*, *activity*, *constitution*, or capacity to *labor* or *earn* his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his *knowledge* of the *facts* and *circumstances*, and from the *evidence* in the case, his *professional* opinion of the *cause* or *origin* of the *disability*. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangements of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action and record thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

with any necessary amendments, and, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are entitled to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the commandant, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this point, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward seven of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D.C. They will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

118

In the case of

George M. Lytle
a Purch. Co.

1st Reg't of M. I.

Approved,

Read
10 7 41

Mad. mis
Surgeon U.S. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, ~~DISTRICT OF~~ *Department*

of the Missouri.
St. Louis, Mo., July 6th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of ^{Major} Brig. Genl. Vose, and

C. Howell

Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 9 1801

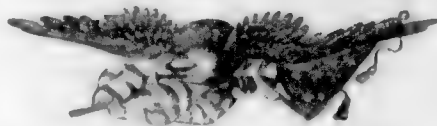
Duplicate in the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Received (A. G. Office,) _____ 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Metzler Private of Captain *John Dietrich* Company, [F], of the *1st Regt M.S.M.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Captain John Dietrich* of the *first* Regiment of *1st Regt M.S.M.* at *St Louis Mo.* on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Hefen* in the State of *Germany*, is *fifty six* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tailor*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: *Rolla Mo.*

DATE: *June 25th 1864*

John Dietrich
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Metzler* of Captain *John Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *† evident and admitted* over age, and physical debility, consequent thereon, being *fifty Six (56)* years of age. Disability contracted before enlistment.

June 25th 1864

J. J. Johnson Asst Surgeon,
1st Inf M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this

day of

1864, at

Albert Sigel

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

St Louis

County

St Louis

State

Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

142
Metzger Henry
Co *J*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635046 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635132 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635221 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635299 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635384 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635471 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635554 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635635 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635712 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635788 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635863 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635939 | 37 |
| 13 | 7636017 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636097 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636176 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636255 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636327 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636403 | 43 |
| 19 | 7625554 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Car. Mo. Fols.

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. Smith, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

September 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *September 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *John J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *200*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *John J. Smith*

by order of the

detachment

at St. Louis, Mo.

September 10, 1864

Book mark:

APR - 6

7625554

1891

not under
provision of
B.C. No. 62
but in the
the current
series.

1

Mo.S.M.

James D. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Trans not home on sub
Roll of Co.
No U.C. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Metzler
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist*

100

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Metzler
Pris, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
(354) *Copyist*

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Metzler

Pol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Armean

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Metzler

Pol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Chisum

(858)

(Copy)

Mo. S. M.

Appears on
for *Henry C. M. M.*
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept & Oct*
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1863*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

H. Lincoln

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Metzler
Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. Duncan

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C Metzler

Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Humeau

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Metzler

Cpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

1

Mo.S.M.

James Wilson

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John + Mary*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Allen
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Helble
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Helble*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Melcher
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark *1*.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Gandy

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Gandy*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Mcyle

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Miller

M

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Metcalfe
pl

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Metzler

Pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Apr. 11*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb.

14

, 186 *2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Major McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Meyle, Friedrich

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 <i>See Maile.</i> | 27 <i>Friedrich.</i> |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

323
Meule, Godfried

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | In Maile | 27 | Godfried |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Meyer, Caspar

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633346 | 2 |
| 2 | 7633433 | 3 |
| 3 | 7633519 | 4 |
| 4 | 7633615 | 5 |
| 5 | 7633697 | 6 |
| 6 | 7633778 | 7 |
| 7 | 7633854 | 8 |
| 8 | 7633939 | 9 |
| 9 | 7634019 | 10 |
| 10 | 7634094 | 11 |
| 11 | 7634166 | 12 |
| 12 | 7634242 | 13 |
| 13 | 7634313 | 14 |
| 14 | 7634386 | 15 |
| 15 | 7634456 | 16 |
| 16 | 7634524 | 17 |
| 17 | 7634592 | 18 |
| 18 | 7634668 | 19 |
| 19 | 7634727 | 20 |
| 20 | 7634795 | 21 |
| 21 | 7634861 | 22 |
| 22 | 7634924 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Casper Meyer

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *2520* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(361)

Enlist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wesley Meyer
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1868)

W. M. Jackson

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Caspar Meyer
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyd.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer

Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Copy



1

Mo.S.M.

Gasper Meyer

Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark: _____

T. M. Jackson

18551

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Gasper Meyer
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

M. Jackson
Clerk.

1

Mo.S.M.

Gaspar Meyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer

Priv; Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Beale

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. A. Hughes
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(86E)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Meyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 - Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos A. Meyer

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Henry D. Brown

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Meyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Meyer
Copyrd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Meyer

He, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer

Fin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Caspar Meyer

Im, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(852)

Pandolph

Copyright.

111.

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Randolph

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Caspar Meyer
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Raudolph

(256)

Copyist.

111.

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Meyer
Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Franklin Co

Period 4 1/2 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

Meyer, Charles A.

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633293 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633380 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633467 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633562 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633643 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633724 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633804 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633886 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633966 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634041 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634116 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634191 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634264 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634340 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634411 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Meyer

Capt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Apl, 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks.

Resigned and
accepted Dec 10/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Miller
Capt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*
Resigned and his
Resignation accepted
on account of his
inability on the 10th day
of Dec. 1863

Book mark:.....

31

1

Mo.S.M.

E. W. Meyer
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *for pay*

Book mark:

E. W. Meyer
Copyright

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ **100 for** _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Company

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Lyster

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Murray
Copyright.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles V. Meyer

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 180*5*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Meyer

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meyer J.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Meyer

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(855)

James H. Meyer
Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Mace

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry J.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Meyer

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles A Meyer

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles B. Meyer

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Meyer
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. W. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Elected as 1 Lt.
Feb 20/62. Mustered
as Capt Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Bank mark:

Paid off h

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles A. Meyer

Capt., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1862

Where

St Louis

Period

War time ~~years~~

Remarks:

Mustered in as
1st Lt Feb 20/62. Mustered as Capt the 11th day of Apr 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

Meyer, Charles A.

Capt., Co. 1

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Inf

14 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates 2 |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 3 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations 1 |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 3 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 4 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Mayer, Eben A.
Capt 1. Regt.
Mo State Mil.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 624.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 28th, 1903.

(Extract.)

20. Captain *Charles A. Meyer*, 1st Regiment Missouri State Militia, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Page 100. 100. 100.

528
29

(to)
565

OFFICIAL ORDERS, }
No. 524. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 28th, 1863.

(Extract.)

29. Captain *Charles A. Meyer*, 1st Regiment Missouri State Militia, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay 7

21/10

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, November 28th 1863.

Special Orders,
No. 528.

Extract

29. Captain Charles A. Meyer, 1st Regiment
Missouri State Militia, having tendered
his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged
from the service of the United States, on account
of physical disability, with condition that he
shall receive no further payments
until he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Wm. E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

²
M 2357. A.L.C. (13, 1863)

23
M 2357. A.L.C. (13, 1863)

69

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Captain Chas. A. Meyer (commanding Co E.)
of the First Regiment of Infantry, Inf. M.
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has
an extensive chronic varicose ulcer of the
left leg.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days, if even,
and that he is in great danger of becoming
permanently disabled by a longer continuance
in service.

Dated at Pilot Knob Mo.
this 17th day of November 1863 }

Chas. K. Hughes
Surgeon, 1st Inf. M.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

Washington, November 28th 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 528. }

Extract

29. Captain Charles A. Meyer, 11th Regiment
Missouri State Militia, having tendered
his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged
from the service of the United States, on account
of physical disability, with condition that he
shall receive no further payments
until he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Wm. C. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

1411 M. 1863

St. Louis Mo Oct 19/63

Missouri State of (ago,
Young Col. 60th U.S.

Order for twenty days extension
of leave for Capt. Chas. A. Meyer
Co E 1st Inf. Mo. who is
now engaged in recruiting for
Col. Wherry's Regt in S. E. Mo.

file

20 days

GC 286 Par
Oct 19/63

Rec'd Lett Mo Oct 20/63

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 19 1863

General

Will you have the kind-
ness to extend the leave of absence
of Capt Chas A Meyer Co E 1st
Infantry Mo. who is now upon
sick leave for 20 days. and who is
engaged in recruiting for Col Wherry's
Regiment in S. E. Mo.

His wife called to see me this mor-
ning and says he has written her
from Farmington, saying that he
is succeeding very well, and desires
that I will ask you to have his
leave extended for that purpose. Say

for 20 days longer. please let
the \$/a be sent to me to forward
Very Respectfully

Yours
John May
Agnew Falls

to

Alai Gen Muschopito
Lemmanig

St. Louis Mo Dec 14/03

Nyler John A Col
Regt - M S M

Reports that leave of absence
granted to Capt Meyer
M S M 3rd Regt has expired
Capt Meyer has not reported

File away

Recd at Paris Dec 14/03

At 9.00 A.M. Sept 26th 1863
Jamestown, Va. Oct 17th 1863

Co!

Captain Chas A Meyer Co E 1st Md Inf
in accordance with Special Orders
No 263, dated 20th Sept of the 1st Sept
26. 1863, received a leave of absence for
twenty days which expires on the 15th inst,
has not yet reported as being back guarding

Very Resp

J. W. C.

John T. Tyler

Co E 1st Md Inf

Co E 1st Md Inf

Very Resp

J. W. C.

Left Aug
11 Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name James H. Hays

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1st

Term 1st

Casualty Resigned

Day 1 : Month Dec ; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 505 1st Reg

Remarks _____

CEN
Clerk.

Approved

J. S. Maynard

Super. U.S.A.

Reed District

1
M. 2337. U.S.C. (R.S.) 1863

Form 20.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the Capt Charles A Meyer
1st Infantry Regiment of 11th State Cal.
having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence,~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has
an extensive varicose ulcer of the left
leg, which permanently disables him for duty,
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a less period than~~ in any reasonable
length of time, if ever.

Dated at San Francisco
this 3^d day of Sept 1865

J. N. Rogers
Assistant Surgeon

W. 144 R. 13

David Lins Sept. 23/03

Majr. Capt Charles L
1st Infy - 2nd Div

Applied for a sick furlough
for 30, thirty days, to enable
him to make out all the neces-
sary papers and comply with all
orders on account of his in-
firmity.

Order 20 days.
By order of the Genl
L. S. 13

O. C. # 268. Par. 4. Sept. 24/03
20 days

Rec'd H. C. Lins Sept 24/03

St Louis, Sept. 23rd 1863.

General:

To enable me, to make out all
necessary Paper, and to comply with
all Orders, on account of my Resignation
I would most respectfully request you
General, to grant me a sick furlough,
for 30 Days. According to the Certificate
which you have seen this morning
from the Medical Director, I am
unable to perform duty

Major Gen Schafeld
Causdy Dep. of the
Missouri

N. B.

Please Addr. St Louis P. O.

I am General
your most ob. Servant.
Charles A. Meyer
Capt. Inf. M. & M.

~~The undersigned~~ Provost Marshal General Lt Col J. A. Dick
St Louis Mo. Sir

The undersigned citizens of Jefferson County Missouri would respectfully ask that Captain Charles A. Meyer of Company B. 1st Regt Infy Missouri State Militia be appointed Provost Marshal for the County of Jefferson, Believing that Captain Meyer's acquaintance and acquaintance with this County and the Citizens, is more extensive than the present Provost Marshal, and we think the appointment of Captain Meyer would be productive of more good to the Cause of the Union in this County.

We would also respectfully refer you to John B. Gray late Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry State Militia and now Adjutant General of Missouri Enrolled Militia

John B. Gray
John Dick
W. Armstrong
James H. Allred
J. J. Wilson
Charles R. Broadbent
J. H. Dixon
Harris Gairy
John J. Gaylon
Christie
E. B. McNulty
E. Allred

M. A. Haard
Mr. A. Schorb
M. J. Herbert
M. C. Secord
E. McNulty
John McNulty
John L. Linton
Charles W. Nelson
J. G. Medley
Charles W. Rinyard
William Butler
Lorenzo D. Shapley

Victoria Inf. Co. No.
May 10. 1863

Dr. Chas. A.
H. W.

Encloses two petitions
asking for the appoint-
ment of Capt. Chas.
A. Meyer. Co. E. 1st Inf. Me.
as Prov. Marshal of
2nd Regt. Inf. Co. A. Me.
2 Enclos.

For the purpose of
the appointment of
Meyer as under
Charges by the Prov. Marshal
May 16th
M. W. May 6. 1863

Chas A. Meyer.
Co. E 1st Inf. Me.

Victoria Jefferson County Missouri
May 13th 1863.

Provost Marshal General.

Department of the Missouri
St Louis Mo.

Sir

Enclosed please

find two petitions from the Citizens of Jefferson
County Missouri, for the appointment of Captain
Charles A. Meyer of Comp. E. 1st Inf. Mo & Mo
to the office of Provost Marshal for Jefferson
County Mo. which I have been requested to
forward to you on behalf of the signers

Very Respectfully

Charles H. Bispe

In 1256 a/c M^r 563
S^r J^r 2357 (1863)

Major (1863) 310
M^r 2357 (1863)
Enclosed please find a letter from the Director
(stating he is permanently disabled
& unfit for duty) which was sent Sept
20th. Dear Sir: I trust that
you will be able to see that it is
dangerous for him to stay longer
in service. Request that his resign-
ation be accepted. At M. 2357 (1863)

S^r O. H. 2357 (1863)
Ref. to the report of the
St. Louis Mo. Nov 20th 1863
Respectfully recommended to
The Adjutant of the Army
The Officer's resignation
cannot be accepted
owing to non compliance
with the provisions of
Gen. Order 235. Yours
Officially
For the benefit of the service
Respectfully recommended
S^r J^r 2357 (1863)

He be honorably
discharged the service
he having been absent
from duty more than
sixty days, with no
"reasonable hope of
recovery immediately"
J^r 2357 (1863)
Adjutant
Camp

1. 712. 3, 711.

On the Regimental Return
of 1st Regt. M. S. M. for
October 31 1863. Capt
Chas. A. Meyer is posted
Guarding Bridges on the
R.R. between the Depot
of the M. & E.

Nov 24/63

C. A. M.

St. Louis, Novbr 18th 1863.

The 3rd Day of September 1863. I
enclosed Certificate from the Medical
Director which shows that I am permanently
disabled. I send my resignation to
that time my commanding Commandant
referred the same to Col Tyler
commanding 1st Inf. M. S. M. Col Tyler
send me a Order, to report at Regt H.Q.
for consultation, an Account of my Resign-
ation, and was to approve the same
providing I should procure the necessary
Certificate from Washington. I have
sent my return, with Receipt from the
1st Lieut, of Camp E. 1st Inf. M. S. M to
the proper Department in Washington
and up to this time I have no answer.
The enclosed Certificate from Major Hugh
Surgeon of the 1st Inf. M. S. M will show
you General, that it is dangerous for
me to stay longer in the Service.

and

St. Louis, Nov 18th 1863

General

On the 3rd Day of September 1863 I received the inclosed Certificate from the Medical Director, which shows that I am permanently unfit for Duty. I send my resignation to, you, Sir, that being my immediate Command. The General referred the same to Col Tyler commanding 1 Inf. M. S. M. Col Tyler send me a Order, to report at Regt H. Q. for consultation, an Account of my Resignation, and was to approve the same providing I should procure the necessary Certificate from Washington. I have since my return, with Receipt from the 1 Lieut, of Camp E. 1 Inf. M. S. M. to the proper Department in Washington, but up to this time I have no answer. The inclosed Certificate from Major Hugh Morgan of the 1 Inf. M. S. M. will show you General, that it is dangerous for me to stay longer in the Service.

and

and I would therefore respectfully Request
you General to Accept, this as my Resign-
ation, of my Office as Capt of the 1st Inf
M. S. M.

Hoping that you General, will grant
my Request, I remain Respectfully

your obedient Servant

Charles A. Meyer
Capt 1st Inf. M. S. M.

To
Major Genl Schofield
Commanding Department
of the Missouri

Addr to
Franklin, Franklin Co. Mo.

Victoria Jefferson County Mo.
May 7th 1863.

To the Provost Marshal General
St Louis Mo

Sir

The undersigned Loyal Citizens
of Jefferson County Missouri would respectfully ask
that Captain Charles A Meyer of Company E. 1st Regt
Infantry M.S.M. be appointed as Provost Marshall
for the County of Jefferson, Believing that Captain
Meyer will be better adapted to discharge the duties of
the office than the present officer.

Names.

H. S. Christian
Charles H. Bishop
Samuel Inkee
W. E. Vineyard
A. W. Thomas
Rudolph Stewart
W. W. Horine
Christian Treft
E. Hiney
~~W. E. Brown~~
E. C. Brown.
John H. Butts
W. Blank
Cammuel Tucker
Thomas A. Cook
Marey Hurlbert
George Kapp

Names.

Joseph Barclay
H. A. Bailey
G. W. Kaverstick
H. Mitchell
Ragel Hiney
John Vineyard
George Pelzer
Samuel Croft
Charles Vineyard
John Murphy
John H. Haines
George Wiley
David Tucker
John H. Martin
W. P. Belf
Cornelius Mulligan
A. G. Cross
C. H. Herbert

William A. Lee
James Hensley
John Plumer
L. L. Kitchen
George Callahan
Thomas Bettle
John Wilcox
John H. Hines
H. E. Hines

Gabriel W. Byrd.
Henry Gracian
W. E. Porter
Lowell H. Hines
W. W. Willson
Peter Strong
E. C. Herington
Wm. H. Hines

+ Meyer, Ernst 0226

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633348 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633435 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633520 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633616 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633698 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633779 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633860 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633940 | 33 |
| 9 | 7634020 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634095 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634167 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634243 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634314 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634387 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634457 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634525 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634593 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634661 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634728 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634796 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634862 | 46 |
| 22 | 7634925 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernst Meyer
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$63.27*, 1864; drawn since *\$54.87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson
 (361) *Copyd.*

1

Mo.S.M.

First Major
Thos. J. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Jackson
(1855)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. M. Jackson

(855)

Copyright.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernst Meyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(868)

M. Dickson

116

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. L. Jackson
(254) *Chaplain*

1 Mo.S.M.

1000

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1864.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Ryan
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Miller

P. 1, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Meyer

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Must. Meyer
121, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Jones

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159) *James H. Jones* *Appr'd*

1

Mo.S.M.

Emt Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85M)

Henry J. Miller

72

1

Mo.S.M.

Emm. Meyer

Sci, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Meyer
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer

iii, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer

Pr., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Erick Meyer

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

Pinedale

Copyist

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Meyer

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

Randolph

Copyright

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Meyer

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Hermann, Mo.

Period 1 year 7 months years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

K. A. A. A. A. A.

(366)

Copyist.

✓ 2206 Godfrey
Meyer Godfrey

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629789 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629894 | 27 |
| 3 | 7630035 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631491 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo. 1 Mo. S. M.

Isidore Meyer
Despt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll, Oct 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to , 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 4, 1865

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: 2
.....
.....

to Muster
(361) Copied

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Godfrey Meyer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted June 4, 1862*

San Schofield Barracks

Book mark: _____

(868)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen H. Hager

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(85b)

Keefe

Copyright.

16 | 1 Mo. S. M.

Frederick Meyer
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Apr 14, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war
years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Spencer

+ 12280 Henry W.
Hoyer Henry W.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7627992 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628078 | 27 |
| 3 | 7628170 | 28 |
| 4 | 7628283 | 29 |
| 5 | 7628372 | 30 |
| 6 | 7629606 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry + Meyer

Private, Co. B., 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 17, 1862

Camp Grant Mo

Book mark:

E. Hester

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. J. Meyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted
from Camp
Gambell July 9/62*

Book

H. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Meyer

H. H., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Camp Hancock
July 14/62*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Boy 10th Reg't
Inf., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

116

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry W. Meyer
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

(858)

3

True

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel M. Weaver

St., Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mo.,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13,* 1862.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *11-22* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *St. Louis*

1220
Meier, Jacob

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Sr Meier.</i> | 28 | <i>Jacob</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

230

Meyer Jacob

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 <i>En Meier.</i> | 3 <i>Jacob.</i> |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*5

Meyer, John

Co ~~1~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641387 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641574 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641590 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641679 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641757 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641835 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641911 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641994 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642077 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642162 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642231 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642314 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642398 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642481 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642560 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642640 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642716 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642789 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642862 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642934 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627586 | 46 |
| 22 | 7627675 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627847 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mayers

B1, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. R.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Hlyore

Pt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, Feb

, 186

5

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. A. 2

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. McQuinn

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyers

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864) H. E. Nathan Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyers

Plt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

C. E. Noteman

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyers

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital here*

Book mark :

J. E. Noteman

(255)

Copyd.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyers

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(34)

H. E. Noteman

Copied

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyers

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. Wagner

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Meyer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Dayton

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

11 days

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. D. Taylor

(1863)

(1863)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyers

Co. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Messer

Br. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

Pl Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date of Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. R.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Hays

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *22*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Meyer*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Meyer

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hays
Det Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *detached to St Francis*

Bridge on R.R.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Meyer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *10th* *and* *1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1st*

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark: *1st*

1

Mo.S.M.

+

, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st of May, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

John Meyer, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vol.*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(556)

Copyed.

Myers. John
Co. 11.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation /

St. Louis, Dec. 16, 1863,

Order No. 142
Anast. Post. J. Meyer,
Regiment of
1st M. S. M.

For

From

To

Value of service

Thomas
Franklin, Mrs.
Schufeldt & Co.

No. 284

Name, John Myers

Regiment, 1st Inf. Me.

Co. H

Rank, Sgt.

Admitted,

Dec 18 1863

Disease,

Cholera

Ret'd & duty Jan 24 1864

Post Hospital,

Boston Barracks, Mo.

232
✓ Meyer, John Sr.
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7638893 | 2 |
| 2 | 7638974 | 3 |
| 3 | 7639056 | 4 |
| 4 | 7639134 | 5 |
| 5 | 7639213 | 6 |
| 6 | 7639291 | 7 |
| 7 | 7639370 | 8 |
| 8 | 7639449 | 9 |
| 9 | 7639527 | 10 |
| 10 | 7639603 | 11 |
| 11 | 7639682 | 12 |
| 12 | 7639775 | 13 |
| 13 | 7625619 | 14 |
| 14 | 31473839 | 15 |
| 15 | 32227666 | 16 |
| 16 | 32227970 | 17 |
| 17 | 32228320 | 18 |
| 18 | 32897915 | 19 |
| 19 | 36688613 | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also B 1 Batt'n U.S.M.
Cav.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer (Sens)
Pr Co. *26*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. *S. M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur*

geons certificate of dis
ability Aug 18, 1864 at
Rolla - Mo

Book mark :

O Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer, Sen.
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862, joined by transfer
Nov. 30, Chelona from Nichols Port
taken.

Jan. 7 Feb. 1868 Absent sick
in Marine Hosp. St. Louis Mo.

Aug 1864. Linn 26th for Des
Aug 29/64 Rolla, Mo.

Book mark :

(548)

Wm. F. Anglin
Copyist.

Copyist.

M 1 S.M. Mo.

John Meier
Det, co. H, 1 Reg't Inf. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Morton

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mayer

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Mich. 28. 1864

Book mark:

Waddington

M 1 Mr. S.M.
John Mayer
Priv. Co. 24, 1 Regt Mr. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mare

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

Waddington

M

1

Mo. S. M

John Meyer

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 21*, 186 *3*

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Dec 15/13

Book mark:

Waddington

No. |

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer, Sr.

Co. H, 1 Reg. Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Osnabruck Hanover.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 22, 186

Where St. Charles

By whom Lt. Col. Krehel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from

Col. Krehel's Battalion

to the 1st Inf. M. S.

M. Dec. 30/62.

Discharged by reason

of disability August

18/64.

J. H. M.

Capt.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Sr.
Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Aug 1st 1864

Book mark

Mo **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Meyer Sr.
Apr 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meyer June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Meyer
Copied.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer (Sen'r)

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in General*

Hospital at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Sr.
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl
Hospital St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Sr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Ames

(358)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Jr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Sr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Sr.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. L. Ames

Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Jr.
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer, Jr.
Plt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book marks

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer

Prvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *John Meyer*

APR.-7

7638893

★1681★

identical with John
Meier, Sr. reported dis-
charged on roll for
Sept & Oct '62. He was
transferred from Co. B
1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Meyer, John

Co. H,

Reg't

Mo. J. M.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1489
Hospital Number

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank

Co.

Regiment

1st Mo. S. M.

When admitted

Feb 12

1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Dyspepsia

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

July

H. H. L. G. Miller **114**
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Jahm Meyer
Private Co. B.

1st Reg't of *W. M. Inf.*

APPROVED

Thos. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office

Jan 26 1861

Duplicate sent the Pension Com.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

St Louis, Aug. 16th 1861

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General *W. H. T. Walker*

Ben M. Tall
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Endorsed by

W. H. T. Walker
1st Lt. Col. 1st Reg't W. M. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo. 10th Sept. 1861

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Meyer, of Captain J. F. Wm Dettle Company, (H) of the 1st Infantry Regiment of the United States was enlisted by M. S. M. at St Charles Mo on the 22nd day of January, 1862 to serve Three years; he was born in Osnabruck in the State of Hanover is Fifty One years of age. Five feet Five inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Rolla Missouri
DATE: August 12th 1864

J. W. Dettle
Capt of Co H 1st Inf
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Meyer of Captain Wm Dettle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) Physical disability

physical disability in consequence of over exertion a chronic diarrhoea of six months duration - being fifty one years of age

August 13th 1864

J. S. Johnson

Apt Surgeon
J. W. Dettle

DISCHARGED this Eighteenth day of August 1864, at Rolla Mo
Col S. H. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— St Charles County— St Charles State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

145

John Meyer Sr. 38

Proco "H" 12/11/11

Discharge Sept 1/12

COMPARISON WITH

AND CORRECTIONS BY

1911

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Sept 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Meyer Sr. was enrolled on the 28
day of July, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,
in Company H, 1st Regiment of Miss
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv on the 12th
day of June, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,
in Company "H", 1st Regiment of Miss
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept 1 1862, 1862, he is reported
"Exchanged on Aug 21st of 1862"
Sept 6 '62

Done, att

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl

233
+ Meyer, John Sr.
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638398 | 25 |
| 2 | 7638490 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638582 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638658 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638736 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638827 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on
Singer's Certificate of
disability Apr 6 '62*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meier Sr.

Plt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Starr

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meser Jr

Co. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick on the march*

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meyer Sr

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on the trip

Book mark:

C. Meyer

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Meier

Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Entered Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Heard

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John + Merri

Pr

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The original of this roll is deposited in the H. H. R. H. Missouri State Museum.

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Meyer Sr.

Pr., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Time of War.* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Aug 17

234

Meier, John Jr.

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Sr Meier, John Jr.

Book Mark:

See also

235
✓ Meyer John Jacob
Co 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 3 3 3 4 7
2 7 6 3 3 4 3 4
3 7 6 3 3 5 4 4
4 7 6 3 4 9 5 9
5 R.P. 324112

| | |
|----|----|
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 324112.

✓ See also

M. S. M. No.

John Jacob Meyer.

Priv. Co. E, 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book marks

R. & P. 324112

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

May 7, 1892

It has this day (

May 7, 1892)

been determined by this Department from records

on file & evidence furnished by the Auditor of the Treasurers that this man was discharged the service at St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1862, in accordance with S.O. 203. Regts. Mo. S. M. May 29, 1862.

U. S. Neyhart

1

Mo. S. M.

W. J. Meyer
John J. Meyer
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged Apr 30/62 by special Order 363 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Jackson
 (361)

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Jacob Meyer
Com., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged according
to G.O. 203 A. 2 M. O.
M. St Louis Apr 30/62

Back mark:

Reedbach

1

Mo.S.M.

J. John Jacob Meyer
Cm, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(258)

Paul A. B. B.
Copyright.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Jacob Meyer

Br., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 4 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Recd. 324112

Recd. 324112

Meier Leopold

Co *B, C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Meier.</i> | 28 <i>Leopold.</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

23
Meyer, William

Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 7627993 | 26 36688611 |
| 2 7628079 | 27 |
| 3 7628171 | 28 |
| 4 7628258 | 29 |
| 5 7628346 | 30 |
| 6 7628440 | 31 |
| 7 7628522 | 32 |
| 8 7628600 | 33 |
| 9 7628680 | 34 |
| 10 7628757 | 35 |
| 11 7628831 | 36 |
| 12 7628904 | 37 |
| 13 7625028 | 38 |
| 14 7628973 | 39 |
| 15 7629042 | 40 |
| 16 7629114 | 41 |
| 17 7629183 | 42 |
| 18 7629253 | 43 |
| 19 7629324 | 44 |
| 20 7629391 | 45 |
| 21 7629457 | 46 |
| 22 7629536 | 47 |
| 23 7625258 | 48 |
| 24 7629580 | 49 |
| 25 32897381 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

711

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

Pvt, Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb'y. 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date Feb'y. 14, 1865:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

& Austin

711

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Meyer

P. 1. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 11 63 Nurse in Regt
I. 1. 1. Victoria

Feb 1865 M.O. of service
Feb 14 65 St Louis by
Expⁿ of time.

Discharge

Book mark:

Wm Meyer

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

Capt., Co. 13, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4th, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged out of
service by reason of
Term expiring Dec.
28

Book number:

777

1

Mo. S. M.

W. B. Myers

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service
by reason of term expiring
Feb. 23/64.*

Book no.

(258)

E. W. Myers

Copyist

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer,

Inf., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inf. No. 100*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book near

William Meyer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

Ch, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer
Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

(268)

Thomson
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *State June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book *1212*

No

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 ☒

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

(855)

Harmon
Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Mayer

Pr t, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Copied

277

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(856)

Copyist

m

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm Weyer
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no:

M 1 SM Mo.

William Meyer
Par, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. SM

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. SM

for July & Aug 1863.

When attached to Hosp. July 20, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Co. July 29

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Meyer

Privt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spanner

887

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Meyer

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick, in Hospital
Victoria, Mo.

Book no.

Spencer

(868)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John
John Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo.S.M.

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Miller

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Miller*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

M.
1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hays

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book number.....

113

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer

A.B., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Confinement

at Camp & Gauley

for desertion

Book mark:

Steele

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th June 80*, 188*0*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

115

1

Mo.S.M.

William Hickey

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 24 to May 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book marks

1 Mo. S. M.

J. D. Williams

Mo. S. M.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Blank Mark

(858)

Stuck

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meuser

Dr., Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mich 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where St Louis

Period during years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book Mark:

Stua.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Full

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Witten Kerner

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Patrick J. Lubben; term 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 5 1861

(Sick) & returned Aug 23

& confined

E. B. Thompson

(Scribe)

Company

1238
Meyers, Andrew
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Flora *Flora*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7636527

2 7636655

3 7638305

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Car. M. S. M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Meyer
Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
the 13 Co. Mo. S. M.
in Feb. 1862 by Lt.
Col. G. H. Lane 13 Co.
M. S. M.

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Gentry
 Copyist.

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Heidi +

Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the war in Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C
February 1862*

† This organization subsequently became Company G. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kiefer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Meyers

7th Corps, Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec. 21, 1861.**

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Mo. S. M. Inf't.

* 50 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of 50 men in this company as of same date. See enrollment card, serial 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Book mark

Randall

(8666)

Copy

✓ 1239
Meyers, Charles

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624835 | 26 |
| 2 | 7624911 | 27 |
| 3 | 7630718 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630799 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630879 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630958 | 31 |
| 7 | 7631040 | 32 |
| 8 | 7631117 | 33 |
| 9 | 7631212 | 34 |
| 10 | 7625505 | 35 |
| 11 | 7631410 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Charles Taylor

A. C., Co. "6", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865 .

Last paid to 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th March 1865*

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

Discharged on 10th March 1865

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

122-6

7625505

★ 1991 ★

Home - 1000 - 1000
 1000 - 1000 - 1000
 1000 - 1000 - 1000
 1000 - 1000 - 1000
 1000 - 1000 - 1000

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Meyer
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186¹⁴.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Transferred to 14th
Co. Mo. Vols. Veteran
Sept 22 1861 Description
but and dis. large grain
the 14th Co. 100
Caution 100

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Re, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Jan 1 1865*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Jones
Pr., Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark *33701301*

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Myers

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* to *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Meyer

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *23.11 Advance Bounty*
due to him

Book mark:

Willie

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Meyers

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Cline

St.

Mo. ^{SA}

Charles Stivers,

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Oct 2, 1863.

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Age 17 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct. 2, 1863,

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted during war years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

.....

.....

Book mark :

Henry Webb

Mo

1

L.M.
Mo.

Charles Meyer

Pvt, Co. *1st*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 23

, 186*3*.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

during the war

years.

Remarks:

Unmarried. Permit

Book mark:

1240
Meyers, John

Co *H* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Sn Meyer</i> | 28 <i>John</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

¹²⁴
✓ *Michel Charles*

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7629792*

26

2 *7629897*

27

3 *7630036*

28

4 *7631492*

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Charles L. Litch**Brig.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll, *Feb*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

161

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Michel

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 28, 1862 from Schofield Barracks.

Book mark:

S. Michel

1

Mo.S.M.

Albin Smith

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *100*

Keefe

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Michel
 , Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.*
 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

242

Mitchell, John

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Sr Mitchell, John

Book Mark: *10113 D. '86.*

See also

³
+ *Alford Wallace*

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631666 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631767 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631867 | 28 |
| 4 | 7632007 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632103 | 30 |
| 6 | 7629678 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Mallice Niffon

B Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Apr. 7*, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on duty*
Cent. of Disability July 8, 1862

Book mark:

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Malcolm Mifflin

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Book mark *Discharged at St. Louis
Mo. July 8/61 - vol 570 R.*

Harmon

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Wallace + Mefford

Ed, Co. *N*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd July 8/62*
for disability

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick L. Lillard

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *on sick in camp*

Book mark:.....

Ernie

1

Mo. S. M.

Wallace Myford

Pl, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Warren

(85b)

(Copyist)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Wallace Mifford

Pos., Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Many years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

Mefford, Wallace
Co. D, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

37

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Wallace Mefford

a private Co.

1st Reg't of M. S. M.
Approved

S. V. Melcher

Medical Director.

Brig. Surg. M. S. M.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, July 8th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Schiffield
By order of ~~the~~ General ~~Wallace~~

C. M. Henshaw

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

R

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 29 1862

Duplicate sent the Pension

RECEIVED
JUL 11 1862

Full County, July 8th 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



C. G. Case closed Octro.

841

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wallace Mafford of Captain *Longman's* Company, [A], of the *1st Infy.* Regiment of *United States*, was enlisted by *Capt Edwin Emast*, of the *10th* Regiment of *Gov. M. S. M.* at *Louisiana, Mo* on the *3rd* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *During the War*; he was born in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty nine* years of age, *5* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of *A Stiff Knee* Cause from *Acute* of an *acute*. *Acute* Cause existed at the time of his Enlistment.

STATION: *Camp Gamble*
DATE: *July 3rd 1862*

Patrick J. Longman Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wallace Mafford* of *Longman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1430, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Ankylosis of tibi-femoral articulation the result of injury to joint and vicinal fracture of patella received before entering the service.

Camp Gamble *July 1st 1862* *Chas H. Hughes* Surgeon *St. Louis Mo*

DISCHARGED this *Eight* day of *July* 1862, at

John F. Taylor *1st Infy U.S.A.*
Lieut. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wallace Mafford of Captain Longman's Company, [2^d], of the 1st Infy. Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt. Edwin Emast, of the 10th Regt. of Cav. M. & M. at Louisiana Mo on the 2^d day of March 1862, to serve during the war; he was born in Pike County in the State of Missouri, is twenty nine years of age, 5 feet 6¹/₂ inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

By reason of A Stiff knee caused from a cut of an axe. Said Cause existed at the time of his Enlistment.

STATION: Camp Gambell

DATE: July 8th 1862

Patrick J. Longman Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Wallace Mafford of Captain Longman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Anchylorisis of tibi-femoral articulation the result of injury to joint and incised fracture of patella received before entering the service.

Camp Gambell
St Louis Mo July 7th 1862 Chas H. Hughes Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Eight day of July 1862 at

John F. Taylor 1st Infy Regt
Lieut. Col, Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1044

Mikees Theodor

Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1245
Miken. Theodor

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

2 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

++

*Thodore
Mikis, Theodor*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7627936 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628020 | 27 |
| 3 | 7628106 | 28 |
| 4 | 7628202 | 29 |
| 5 | 7628290 | 30 |
| 6 | 7628383 | 31 |
| 7 | 7628466 | 32 |
| 8 | 7628549 | 33 |
| 9 | 7628630 | 34 |
| 10 | 7628706 | 35 |
| 11 | 7628784 | 36 |
| 12 | 7628857 | 37 |
| 13 | 7628927 | 38 |
| 14 | 7628997 | 39 |
| 15 | 7629068 | 40 |
| 16 | 7629140 | 41 |
| 17 | 7629211 | 42 |
| 18 | 7629281 | 43 |
| 19 | 7629348 | 44 |
| 20 | 7629415 | 45 |
| 21 | 7629509 | 46 |
| 22 | 7629581 | 47 |
| 23 | 7629556 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mirus

Serg't., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb'y 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 14 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Mirus

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodore M. Kane

Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
service by reason of
term expiring 1st
1st 62*

Book marks

1862

Original

711

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodore Mikus

Sergeant ^{of Det. of} Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9th Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service
by reason of being captured
Feb'y 1865.

Book No.

W. H. Austin

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Order of the
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Year:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Sheldon T. H. Huns

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number:

Korman

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore McKee

1st Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Heodor Mikus

1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mikus

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mixen

1st Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no. :

(238)

Spencer

Copyist

M

1 . Mo.S.M.

Theodor Mikus

1 Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number:

==

Spann

(268)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theo. Miners

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Remarks:

In detached
service on Genl
Court Martial at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book no.

Spencer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodor Mikus

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

1

(868)

Spencer

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodor Mikeles

Serg't. Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(258)

Spamm

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick M. ...
... Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(358)

W. H. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...

..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. H. H.

James, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number:

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore M. Hines

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(368)

J. C. Harper
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

3rd Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

191, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marked.....

77 +

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas McKee

Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Herbert McKee

2571, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Daniel James*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Approved 5/91*

7/26/62

Book mark:

Hea

1

Mo. S. M.

Thodore McKing

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Elects Sgt.*

March 24/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick M. Kue

U.Sgt., Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mich 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 5*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

True

³⁴⁷
+ *McKellen, Charles*

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7626390

2 7626469

3 7626557

4 7626624

5 7626698

6 7626778

7 7626840

8 7626897

9 7626954

10 7627005

11 7627055

12 7627106

13 7627159

14 7627213

15 7627264

16 7627333

17 7627808

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Millhollen

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo. Mch 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at U. S. Genl*
Hospital Butler Bks Mo.
March 19 186*4*

Book mark:

W. McNamee

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Millhollen

Art., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied at Benton
Barrocks Mo. March 18th
1864*

Book mark:

(258)

Page 21

Copyed.

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Harold Micholles
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Feb. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

24 611302

Copy 1st.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Mitchell
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 24 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Millhollen

Det, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3rd Oct. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Millicollen
Port, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31 Aug 3*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

216

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Millhollen

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(354)

Wat Boyd

Copyright

M 1 Mo. S. M.

L. Harris + Mitchell

Pur New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(1864)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Hinton

Inf., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

C. B. Hinton
Copyist.

Mr.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Melhollen

Ans, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milton

Ans, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Lazenby

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Mitchell

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(85A)

to B. S. Sargent
Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milhollen

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milhollen

Pr, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milhollen

Bt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*)

Sams

Copyed

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milhollen

Bot, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saint

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Milhollen

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, March 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. I Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Millhollen, Charles

P, Co. A 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 47

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Milhollen

Pr of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mch 18/64,

old injury from
a bullet

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles Millhollen*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Texas*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 18th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bk. Mo.

*Master roll for March &
April 1864.*

*M/O was gassed March 14/65
reports from "died at U.S. Genl Hqs
Benton Barracks Mo. March 19th 1864
Return for March 64 reports him
the same,*

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

A
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles Mullen

1st Inf Regt of M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 19/1861

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Tailor and Launderer must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 21/61

2^d of the Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Mitchell a Private of
Captain L. B. Rymer Company (A) of the 1st Regt of M. & M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ohio, born in Scioto Co., State
of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion,
Brown eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo., on the 1st day
of Feb, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by May M
M Albin, at St Joseph Mo, on the 15th day of Mar,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Lied
in Gen Hospital Mar 19th 1864 of
Typhoid Fever

The said Chas Mitchell was last paid by Paymaster
May Adams to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 48 26/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: Clothing last settled Feb 28th 1863
amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Union Rts Mo this 22 day of Mar, 1864.

W H Amm
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv Charles Willhollen
1st Regt of Inf Mns no

VOLUNTEERS.

March 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d
October, 1864

I certify, on honor, that Charles Millhollen a Private of
Captain Chas C Bynas Company (A) of the 1st Inf Regiment of MSMO
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Scioto Co, State
of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 1st day
of Feb, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by May M
Malbin, at St Joseph Mo, on the 15th day of March,
1862 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of died in Gen Hospital Benton
Baracks Mo Mar 19th 1864 of Typhoid Fever

The said Priv Charles Millhollen was last paid by Paymaster
May Martin to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 00 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 29th day of Feb,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, via _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Baracks Mo, this 23rd day
of March, 1864.

Wm Martin
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles Mullhollen

1st Inf Reg't of M. & M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 19/1861

NOTE 1.—The of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 20/61

2^d time with Inventory, and 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Millhollen a Private of
Captain L. B. Byrne Company (A) of the 1st Regt Regiment of M. S. M
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Scioto Co. State
of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo., on the 1st day
of Feb, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by May M
M. Allen, at St Joseph Mo. on the 15th day of Mar,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of died
in Gen Hospital Mar 19th 1864 of
Typhoid Fever

The said Chas Millhollen was last paid by Paymaster
May Adams to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 45 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: Clothing last settled Feb 28th 1863
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Union R. Co. Mo. this 22 day of Mar, 1864.

Wm A Ammer
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Charles Melhollen

Pro A. N. S. M.

March 19. 54.

Newton Birk

St. Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,
OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Name of Regiment.

Name of Company.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

FROM
WESTERN SANITARY
COMMISSION
ST. LOUIS, MO.

March 13th 1864

By John A. Smithers Undertaker No. 113
Chesnut St. St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Smithers
in charge

No 242 B 9

1248
Miller, Adolph

Co ~~B~~, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626126 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626211 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626300 | 28 |
| 4 | 7624873 | 29 |
| 5 | 7624815 | 30 |
| 6 | 7639288 | 31 |
| 7 | 7639367 | 32 |
| 8 | 7639443 | 33 |
| 9 | 7639525 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639601 | 35 |
| 11 | 7639680 | 36 |
| 12 | 7639751 | 37 |
| 13 | 7639840 | 38 |
| 14 | 7625525 | 39 |
| 15 | 17478219 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Cav.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 20, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of being
sick at Benton Barracks
November 24, 1864.
All of his pay was under
the 1st of Dec 1864.*

Book mark:

A-R-6

7625525

1991*

Intention of G. O.
H. O. 2. No. 100.
D. O. 100. current
series.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Presented to 1st Regt
1st Cavalry Sept 1st
Transferred Sept 23rd*

Book mark:

Salah

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller
Junk, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Aug, 1867.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$- 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

No 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. Miller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl
Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Copied

M 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Miller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Miller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ames

(256)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*

day of enlistment.

Book mark:

A. Miller

Mo. 1

Mo.
Mo.

Joseph Miller

Priv, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf. *2 Mo*

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 24*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *June 29*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Unmarried Recruit*

Book mark:

2 of notes

N^o 1

Mo. ^{21st}

Adolph Miller

Appears with rank of _____ Recruit on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ^{3rd} 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vechna ^{Mo}, July 5, 1861.

Where born Barren, Germany

Age ³¹ 21 y'rs; occupation carpent. mkr

When enlisted June 25, 1861

Where enlisted Saint Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue, hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1861.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Webb

Mo. S. M.

1

M

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date

186

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 400

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due, \$ 100

Remarks

Drawn forward to
Capt. W. S. M. Inf.
May 31, 1862

x Sa. on Roll

Book mark:

Ragan

(261)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Miller

Pat., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks A duty Co Cook

Agreement between sub
Roll of Regt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

(363)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Adolph Miller

Pat

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Acc 24, 61 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(668)

J. E. McMan

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Adolph Miller

Det, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period During the War in Mo
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

H. E. Wetman
Cpyrht.

Miller A
Art. Co.

Reg't

Mo. & M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

St. Louis, Mo. 11. 1864,

Order No. 1737
Transpt. of Port. A. Miller.
1st M. S. M. & 3 men.

For St. Louis.
From Rolla, Mo.
To Rolla, Mo.
Signature of service John A. Jones
Schufeldt & Co.

+ 1249
Miller, David

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7636565 | 26 |
| 2 | 7636656 | 27 |
| 3 | 7636749 | 28 |
| 4 | 7636843 | 29 |
| 5 | 7636932 | 30 |
| 6 | 7637019 | 31 |
| 7 | 7637104 | 32 |
| 8 | 7637190 | 33 |
| 9 | 7637271 | 34 |
| 10 | 7637354 | 35 |
| 11 | 7637434 | 36 |
| 12 | 7637515 | 37 |
| 13 | 7637596 | 38 |
| 14 | 7637680 | 39 |
| 15 | 7637761 | 40 |
| 16 | 7637845 | 41 |
| 17 | 7637928 | 42 |
| 18 | 7638010 | 43 |
| 19 | 7638085 | 44 |
| 20 | 7638163 | 45 |
| 21 | 7638239 | 46 |
| 22 | 7638283 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*David Miller**Co. G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 1864

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.78*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of a permanent
injury of the
(Age 29 yrs.)**X Added by H. + J. July 2, 1901*

Book mark:

M. C. Carter

1

Mo.S.M.

*David Miller**14*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *1 year* years.*
Jan 1 to Dec 31

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Apr. 6, 1865, 316 Days
of the term

† This organization was organized with Co. H in January, 1865.

* See enrollment on original muster roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Crutcher
Cpyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

John, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Waverly*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted as private
Killed in action 27/6/64 &
buried at Cape
Guantanamo, D.C.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*
Aug 1st 1862 to

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(588c)

M. C. Carter
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*David Miller**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*Where *Barnesville*.*Period *10* years.* *in. hio.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Smith
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Barre, Vt.* *

Period *four years in 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

72

1

Mo. S. M.

David Miller

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during* years.* *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Miller

1

Mo.S.M.

*David Miller**Prin*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186 *1*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *from 12/2 to 12/31*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *three years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

David Miller

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment: a card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*3*.*Where *Boonville* *Period *During the War* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meany

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. McHenry

Butt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Camden* *

Period *During the War in Mo* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Reb., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186¹.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ab

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Regt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861 *

Where Penna. * *

Period 1 years. * Duration in line

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Miller

M

1

Mo. S. M.

David Miller

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *during the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall
Copyright.

M 1

Mo M

David Miller
Sgt., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Enlist August 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Waverly* *

Period *during the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(308r)

Baudace

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

P., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

War in Mo
Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

David Miller

Pvt, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kiefer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

David Miller

Pot

, Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf[†]

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

Period *During War in Mo.*

Remarks:

[†] This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of June 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Handwritten

Randall

257
+ Miller Jacob

Co *F.O.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7635044 | 25 |
| 2 | 7635134 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635223 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635301 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635386 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635473 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635556 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635637 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635714 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635790 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635865 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635941 | 37 |
| 13 | 7636019 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636099 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636178 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636257 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636330 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636404 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636485 | 44 |
| 20 | 7636561 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631332 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631556 | 47 |
| 23 | 7625718 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sam'l Miller

Pt

C

S.M.

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *96.46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. 130, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 7.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left 15th Sept from 10th
to 10th 1865. Discharged from
the 1st St. Louis Dist. St. Louis. Mo.
date 15th Sept. Discharged from
15th Sept. 1865 on account of
illness of his mother.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Miller

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. E, per S. O. 41. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

John Allen
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller

Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

T. M. Jackson

(258)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

A. M. Jackson
(256) *Copy*

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller
Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Linnear

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller
Pol

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. Curran

(copyist)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob C. Miller
Prs

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob C Miller

But, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *a May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amear

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 1864

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark: 100

1

Mo.S.M.

Carl Miller
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Miller

Rt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(159)

Copyright

7

1

Mo. S. M.

Georg Miller,

PL

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Miller,

P.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

5 *100*

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Miller.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war, years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(346)

Re
Copy.

1251
Miller, Jacob

Co X, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624885

2 7624812

3 7639293

4 7639372

5 7639451

6 7639529

7 7639605

8 7639684

9 7639754

10 7639842

11 7625526

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

See also 14 Mo. Car.

Spa

1

Mo.S.M.

James Miller

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Barracks, Jan 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 12, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He has been out*

of the service

and has been

discharged

from the service

Book mark:

18-6

7625526

1891

order under
provisions of
D. C. 1891, 1892
L. J. 1891, 1892
current
series,

No. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Moulton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted to 14
Regt Mo Cavalry
Sept 17/64 Transferred
Sept 23/64*

Book mark:

20

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse M. Miller

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob M. M. M.

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Mueller

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M |

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob⁺ Muller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲ppears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Mueller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Ames

(35F)

Copyist.

M 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Mueller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ____ loc for ____

Due Gov't, \$ ____ loc for ____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Ames

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Mueller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Pay due from day of enlistment*

Book mark:

H. A. Amie

Mo

1

Mo
Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri Inf. *P. Mo*

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

July 29, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit*

Book mark:

J. F. Miller

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri ^{S.M.} Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria Ave, July 24 1863.

Where born Herrmina Wintenberg

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Webb

1452
+ + Miller, John
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7635003 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635089 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635175 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635303 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635388 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635475 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635558 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635639 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635716 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635792 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635867 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635943 | 37 |
| 13 | 7636021 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636101 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636180 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636259 | 41 |
| 17 | 7636329 | 42 |
| 18 | 7636405 | 43 |
| 19 | 7625555 | 44 |
| 20 | 7625553 | 45 |
| 21 | 5642-R-172 | 46 |
| 22 | 32897720 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5642.A (RB) 1872

See also 14 Car. Mus. Vols.

32' / S M. Mo

John Miller,
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S M. & G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5242-A-1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1872

"Discharge on file
submitted."

J. A. Smith

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Miller
James L. Miller, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *James L. Miller*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *James L. Miller*

Filed with Miller's
Book

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *March 10, 1864**March 10, 1864**March 10, 1864**March 10, 1864**March 10, 1864**March 10, 1864*Book mark: *March 10, 1864*

APR - 6

7625555

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to fading.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller
Regt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name not on sub
Roll of Co.
No M. & C. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Dec 5642 R. R. S. O.*

W. Jackson
(858)

APR -7

7636329

018914

(EB) 1872, See
Ind M.O.R.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller
Mr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

M. Jackson
(868)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. Chace
Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller
Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller
Capt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Clinean
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

+

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Miller*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. ...

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st ...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller
Re, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Co.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Enter Aug 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

Miller, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller

mus'ch, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

Musician, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period Term of war years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 4 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom John Dietrich, term of war y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran on the 23rd Sept. 1864.

Kian

✓ *John A. Miller*
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 7629795 | 2 7631367 |
| 2 7629900 | 3 32897459 |
| 3 7629967 | 4 36688605 |
| 4 7630052 | 5 |
| 5 7630111 | 6 |
| 6 7630171 | 7 |
| 7 7630221 | 8 |
| 8 7630297 | 9 |
| 9 7630373 | 10 |
| 10 7630447 | 11 |
| 11 7630523 | 12 |
| 12 7630599 | 13 |
| 13 7630676 | 14 |
| 14 7630757 | 15 |
| 15 7630837 | 16 |
| 16 7630917 | 17 |
| 17 7631003 | 18 |
| 18 7631080 | 19 |
| 19 7631219 | 20 |
| 20 7625183 | 21 |
| 21 7624800 | 22 |
| 22 7631153 | 23 |
| 23 7631221 | 24 |
| 24 7625297 | 25 |
| 25 7625370 | 26 |

Book Mark: *11997B-CB/1886*

See also

7M

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Miller
Mus.
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Sgt.
1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent on extra duty
at Haggler's Camp St Louis Mo

May 1864 (Pvt) Co. Clerk

Aug 1864 (Sgt) A S M Det^{mt}
1 Mo. S. M. Inf.

Sept 1864 to 11/9/64 Rolla Mo
Promoted 1 Lt Co C 1 Inf M. S. M.
(1 Lt) Promoted 1 Lt Sept 12/64

Sept 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent on
Det Serv. at Rolla Mo by S. O.
114 H. & St Louis Det^{mt} Jan 1/65

Oct 1864 (Return of Det^{mt})
Act'g Adj't Det^{mt} 1 Mo. S. M. Inf.
on leave of absence since
Oct. 22/64

Book mark:

W. J. Funglin

277

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Miller
 Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6⁷/₈ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Pattern maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Rosenstein, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed corporal

June 1, 1862, pay & clothing

settled to Feb 24 '64

appointed Sgt June 24/64.

appointed 1st Lieut Sept

12/1864.

mustered out of

service Feb 2 '65.

Cardozo
 [Signature]

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller
Miller, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll dated July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1865

Last paid to *by the government*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *This officer is mustered*

and in compliance with the

26th Art. of the Roll dated

July 1st 1865

of the

of the

in command of the

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625370

1891

& the sum in any account
what ~~was~~ ^{are} so secured
to benefit me, O. N. O.,
& take effect. Feb 2, 1891

1

Mo.S.M.

*John G. Hallow**1st*, Co. *5*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

20th, *Feb*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged out of service**Feb 20*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Miller

act adjt. Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Chas. & Lee, 1864.

Station Fort Hymen Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 5th adjt. Regt 1st

M. S. M. Regt since Sept

20/64. Now in serv. Sept

20-64. Paid by Maj. Johnson

to Sept. 11-64. Pay due since

as Sargent to Sept 20-64

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Miller
111, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D, 1st Reg't, 1864
Discharged 11th Sept. 1864
1st Lieut. 1864.

Book mark

Ill 1 Mo. ^{1m}

James E. Miller
1st Inf., Co. 6, 1, Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{1m}

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period years. During the war

Remarks: Discharged as Surg. Col. 1st Regt.
2nd Mo. Inf. Co. 270. Had 2nd Capt. Bie
dated at home Mo. Sept 29, 1864 and
mustered in as 1st Lieut. same Co. & kept
recognition. He was moved by order
of a Commission from Benton Barracks

Book mark: ^(over)

W. H. Bailey
(336) ^{Copyist.}

6-11-18

7624800

1391*

W. P. Hall Henry Mrs dated
St Louis Mo Sept 12 1864

Trustee in the above effect Sept 20/
1864 he having complied with
Section 4. Par. 8 of D. No 48. Chgo
Louis 1863.

Mt

1

Mo.S.M.

See A. Miller

adgt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sep 4 1864*, 1864.

Station *Ft. Lyman, Ral. m.*

Present or absent *See A. Miller*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Adgt Det
1st M. S. M. Inf
Since Sep 20/64*

Adgt Det

Rank mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1861, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 + 10 + 1, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Total 400 in final

statements for 1861

Sept to Sept 1861

the 1st of Sept 1861

of 1861 and 1862

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

George A. Heller
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 + Oct*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Promoted 1st Lt*
Term dated Aug 28/64
Order for discharge of
O'Connell's 10th Sept
of 1864

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

By, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Hill
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1 1864*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Chap, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* v *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John C Miller

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

816

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller
Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Miller
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. |

1

| **Mo.S.M.**

John A. Miller.

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller

Corp., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller,

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book marked _____

Dickerson,

M. |

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller
Comp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(856)

Dickerson

Copy 101

M. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in camp
Haines.

* Name in column
of Present with line
drawn through.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

161

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Miller

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*

June 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

(358)

of notes

Copies

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller
But, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(1862)

Reefer

Copy

161

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Miller

Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war.
years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 11200 B(21) 1 + 86

J. A. Miller

Miller John A.

1st. Co C

Regt

5th Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank / |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

S. O.

20240 Recd. 18 Sept 29.

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Sept 25/64

Respectfully returned, (this is the
Co. of Rolla) for Certificate of the
Board of Officers of the Regt.
in which it is proposed to
muster this man in conformity
to existing orders

By order of
Major Gen. Sherman

J. D. Bennett

Adj. Gen.



M. 778 John Hyman Sept 25/64

John A. Miller,

1st Lieut B Co 1st Inf

1st M. S. M. Inf

Requests to be mustered out
as Sergt Co C 1st M. S. M. Infantry
and to be mustered in as First
Lieutenant of said Company.

1st Lieut B Co 1st M. S. M. Infantry
Rolla Sept 24/1864.

Recommended, the applicant
being well qualified for the
position, and respectfully
forwarded to Maj. Chas. F. Miller
Comd Det 1st Inf Mo

J. H. Mosier

Capt 1st Inf Mo

Head Qrs Det. 1st Inf Mo
Rolla Sept 25th 1864

Recommended and respectfully
forwarded to Lieut. Col. John
Joseph A. Epstein Comd
Post at Rolla Mo.

Charles F. Miller

Major 1st Inf Mo

1st Lieut B Co 1st M. S. M. Infantry
Rolla Sept 25th 1864

1st Lieut B Co 1st M. S. M. Infantry

Rolla Sept 22/1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Gen. John McNeil
Commanding Rolla Dist

Jos. A. Epstein
Lieut Col 1st Inf Mo
Commanding Post

Head Qrs,
District of Rolla.
Rolla, Sept. 24/64.
Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.

John McNeil
Brig. Gen.
Comd

W. E. 2

1st Lieut B Co 1st M. S. M. Infantry
Rolla Sept 22/1864
P. O. # 227 Post at Rolla Mo

Fort Wyman. Della M.

September 21st 1864

Paul

Having received a Commission as 1st
Lieutenant of Company "C" 1st Infantry regt. dated
September 12th 1860, from his Excellency Governor of the
State of Mo.

I would therefore most respectfully
request to be mustered out of Service as Sergeant of
Company "C" 1st Infantry M & M. to enable me to be
mustered in as Lieutenant of said Company

I am Colonel

very Respectfully

your obedient servant

Jno. H. Miller, 1st Lieutenant
 Co. "C" 1st Inf. M. Infantry

James C. Brown

H. Wright

3 Dec

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 21/64.

I certify that Sergeant John
A. Miller, Co. C, 1st Infy, M. S.
M. has received a commission
from the Governor of Missouri on
the 19th day of September 1864, as
1st Lieutenant in the same
company and Regiment, and that the
vacancy to fill which the pro-
motion was made, did exist
at the date of the issue of
said commission

~~John A. Miller~~

~~Comd'g Co. C, 1st Infy~~

~~M. S. M.~~

Charles Pickle

Major. Comd'g Det. 1st Infy
M. S. M.

W. W. Dist. of Recd
Rolla, Mo. Sep 27-64
Respectfully re-
turned with the
certificate of the
Comd'g officer of the
Det.

John McNeill

Brig. Genl
Comd'g

✓ 1284
Miller, Joshua

Co 8, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626391 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626471 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626558 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626595 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626667 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626750 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626813 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626873 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626929 | 34 |
| 10 | 7626980 | 35 |
| 11 | 7627031 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627081 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627132 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627186 | 39 |
| 15 | 7627237 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627290 | 41 |
| 17 | 7627342 | 42 |
| 18 | 7627393 | 43 |
| 19 | 7627444 | 44 |
| 20 | 7627494 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627543 | 46 |
| 22 | 7627702 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627735 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt, Co. 1

, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

mch. 14 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *102* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge from enlistment*

made to June 30th.

Capt to present date.

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11th*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of service at 24
months, 11th Nov.
65

Book mark:

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd in Hosp

Book mark:

W. F. H. E.

(504)

Copyrd.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joel Miller

Kap., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Siggett

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copy 17

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bennett

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

Book mark:

W. J. H.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Joe Lina Miller

Corp, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2d July 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35%)

W. A. Dayd

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Josina Miller

Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Det. Boye

Copymt.

OK

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller
Cap, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lab Boye

Copyright

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Expt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lab Day

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Joshua Miller

Cpl

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

1st Lt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & aft*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Snyder
Copy

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joshua Miller

Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

L B Sayer
Appr'd.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Co. E New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. P. Sayer

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joshua Miller

Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sign

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller
Capt

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Cnfl, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted July 1. 62

Book mark:

J. A. J. J.

(258)

Copyed.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Ser.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

June

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Joshua Miller

Bot, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Joshua Miller

Priv

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

To Success

Miller, Joshua
Cpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't M. S. M.
4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 2 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 1163. also 2 Nov 2/64
Penton Barracks July 14, 1864.

¹⁵⁷⁵
Mayer Corp. Joshua.
Co. A. 1st Inf. Mo. M.

Business Clerkship at
St. Louis Mo. Co.

File



Head Quarters C. A. 1st Inf. M. M.
Benton Barrack Saint Louis July 16th
Capt

I have the honor respectfully
to apply for a detail as clerk in your
office. I am not so good a penman as I
would be with a little practice for the reason
that I have not had any practice since my Enlist-
ment except writing letters and in a very short
time I think I could be attached to any part
of the business that might be selected for me.

I am Capt

(very) Respectfully
your obt. Servant

Joshua Miller

To
Capt Frank J. Benton Barrack
U. S. Genl Dept of the Mo

New Orleans
St Louis. Mar. 8. 64

Miller, Joshua
C. A. 1st Inf. M.

Applies for a detail
as clerk in this
office.

File detail as
on duty with office.

Wm. Mar. 8. 64

St Louis Mo
March 22d 1864

Col

I have the honor
Respectfully Apply for a Detail
as clerk in your office - this
is a fair specimen of my penmanship

I am very respectfully
your obt. servant
Joshua Miller
C. A. 1st Inf. M.
M. M.

Hospital Number *1527 - cot 14*

Name *Joshua Miller*

Age *24* Nativity *Pa*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Pa*

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Corp* Co. *A* Regiment *11th Sth*

When admitted *Feb 28 - 1865*

From what source *Regt*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wound
Duty at the *14th*

On what occasion *Wounded* Hospital.
Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
Kind of missile or weapon *Shot*

Hospital Number 1701 ✓ 14

Name Joshua Miller

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Corp. Co. A Regiment 1 Mo S Ar

When admitted Feb 6 65

From what service

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Blankets

6 1/2 in

Small Pox

Feb 2 65

On what occasion Received Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Card 2

TREATMENT.

[NEED NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Dr. J. M. ...

RESULT AND DATE.

Same as above ...

✓ 1255
Miller Michael

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7634993 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635079 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635165 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635248 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635333 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635419 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635503 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller

Miller, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Not on sub roll of Co.*
Not on roll of Co.

James not on sub
Roll of Co.
Not on roll of Co.

Book mark: *James H. Miller*

APR - 7

7635503

1991

James E. ...
Mr. ...

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Smith
Co. F. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

201

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo. S. M.

John Miller

Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *John Miller*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael J. [unclear]

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Mo. S. M. Co.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See it is a unit untill
the 11th day of [unclear] but
day [unclear] to [unclear]*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Miller

Sgt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of four years.

Remarks: Mustered into service
by Maj. Wm. L. Russell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller, Michael -

Sgt, Co. F 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July

7274. 629
R50

91

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Michael Miller
a. Sergeant Co. F
1st Infantry Reg't of U.S.M.
Adjutant General's Office.

Nov. 1 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Approved

Thos. Miles

Inspector

Head Quarters

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis. January 13th 1863
To be discharged

By order of Major Paul Curtis

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

W. H. K.

a. a. a. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Out on discharge
Jan 14 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

3^d Sergeant *Michael Miller* of Captain *John Dietrich* Company, [*E*], of the *1st* Infantry Regiment of United States *M.S.M.*, was enlisted by *Captain John Dietrich*, of the *1st* Infantry Regiment of *M.S.M.* at *St. Louis* on the *twenty fourth* day of *February* 186*2*, to serve term of War years; he was born in *Europe* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty six* years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Lung affection cough and spitting blood, probably existing before entering the service made said soldier often unfit for duty.

STATION: *Det. Knob Mo.*

DATE: *Dec. 26th 1862.*

John Dietrich Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Miller Third Sergeant* of Captain *Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1154, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis pulmonalis implicating superior lobe of left lung; probably existing before entering the service. He states that he was once confined to his bed ten months with a lung affection and that he spit blood copiously at that time.

Hospital St. Inf. M.S.M.
Det. Knob Mo. Dec. 26th 1862.

DISCHARGED this

21st

day of

January

186

John P. Knott M.D.

Chas. H. Hughes

Surgeon *St. Inf. M.S.M.*

John P. Knott

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—


State—

[DUPLICATES]

June 20 1862
Report of Chy Police
of
Print Marshal

Michael Miller
Co F - no 106

St Louis June 23rd 1862
Report of Chgo of Police To
Provost Marshal City of St Louis Mo
Michael Miller Co. H. Mo. Feb. Frank th & Lindbergh
Officers Moore & Holland

John D. Conroy
Chgo of Police
By W. W. Conroy
Capt St Louis


1256
+ Miller, Paul

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7635049 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635135 | 27 |
| 3 | 7635224 | 28 |
| 4 | 7635302 | 29 |
| 5 | 7635387 | 30 |
| 6 | 7635474 | 31 |
| 7 | 7635557 | 32 |
| 8 | 7635638 | 33 |
| 9 | 7635715 | 34 |
| 10 | 7635791 | 35 |
| 11 | 7635866 | 36 |
| 12 | 7635942 | 37 |
| 13 | 7636020 | 38 |
| 14 | 7636100 | 39 |
| 15 | 7636179 | 40 |
| 16 | 7636258 | 41 |
| 17 | 7625437 | 42 |
| 18 | 7624955 | 43 |
| 19 | 7636350 | 44 |
| 20 | 32892285 | 45 |
| 21 | 36685605 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

See also *F/3 Mo. Cav.*

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Helle

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paul Helle, 186

Muster-out to date *11/18*, 186

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

Genl. Helle as per the order of
Genl. Helle as per the order of
Helle as per the order of
Helle as per the order of

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Genl Miller

Mr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent; on
furlough as Veter-
an.*

Book mark:

** Copy of Muster Roll.*

W. Jackson

(258)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Gehy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

S. Cunean
(copied)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

Pol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(212)

H. Dumeau

(opposite)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. L. Luman

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul C. Miller

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

S. L. Linn

Copyied

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

Paul, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Paul Miller*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 200 11119, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *October Aug. 24*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

101 | 1 Mo.S.M.

John Miller

M, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

P.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated.

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war.
years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by mag. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

M |

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Manchester Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186

Where St Louis

By whom John Detrich term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment Apr. 28, 64.

Adapt

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Miller

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Attached to Co.
re-enlisted from Co.
F 1st Inf M.S.M.
and mustered into
the U.S. Genl Service
for installment
of Bounty \$60⁰⁰ paid
by Paymaster Maj.
Theas June 10/64.

Book mark

See Co "F," 13th Mo.
10001

(358)

M. D. Jackson

APR.-7

7636350

113914

Car. for this man
W. M. O. Bell of Co.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul Miller

Pvt., Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 Must'd out & Re-
enlisted as Vet.

Apr. & May 1864 Absent on
furlough as Vet.

Aug. 1864 Transfd to
43 Mo. Vet. Co. Aug
5 1864 Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

W. L. Laughlin

Copyist.

M. *1.* *S. M.*
Mo.

Carl Miller

Private, Co. *1*, *S. M.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Civil War Mo. Apr. 9, 186 *4*.

When enlisted *Feb. 16*, 186 *4*.

When mustered in *Apr. 9*, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *"F."*

Remarks: *Mustering in to take effect*
from date of recruitment
credited to Quartermaster, State
of Missouri, 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

C. A. Hordford
Coyist.

Miller, Paul -

, Co. F 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No 2386

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 1864.

Name, Paul Weiler

Rank, Private

Where gone, Manchester, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days
to 1st of June,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawson Station Mo
the 16 day of February 1864

Witness:

John G. Wilbur
Paul Miller

No. _____

Paul Miller
Volunteered at Lawson Station Mo
February 16 1864
By Major Chas. Biddle
1st Regiment of Inf Mo

2d enlistment; last served in Company (2)
1st Reg't of Inf Mo
Discharged Feb 15 1864

Mears
1183
"C"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

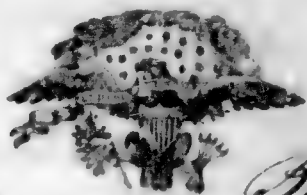
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Big River Grady I.M.R.

I, Paul Miller born in Saint Louis

in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixteenth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Paul Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Laurel Station Mo

this 16th day of February 1864

BEFORE Major Charles Bickel

Just Just Mch

Paul Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Hughes

Surg. J. D. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brunet eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is single feet 7 1/2 inches high

Charles Bickel

Major Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, a Company of 1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March 1864, at Laurel Station Mo

Wm. F. F. F.
for General Service and advance to

✓ 1257
Miller, Phillip A.

Co. *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629796 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629901 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629968 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630050 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630109 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630169 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630219 | 32 |
| 8 | 7630295 | 33 |
| 9 | 7630371 | 34 |
| 10 | 7630445 | 35 |
| 11 | 7630521 | 36 |
| 12 | 7625069 | 37 |
| 13 | 7630597 | 38 |
| 14 | 7625079 | 39 |
| 15 | 7630674 | 40 |
| 16 | 7630755 | 41 |
| 17 | 7630835 | 42 |
| 18 | 7630915 | 43 |
| 19 | 7631001 | 44 |
| 20 | 7631078 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631155 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631223 | 47 |
| 23 | 7631466 | 48 |
| 24 | 7625663 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip A. Miller

1 Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Avella Mo Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Appointed Sgt
July 6 '62 App. 1st
Sgt Jan 27/65 Enque
ferred to Co H 1st Inf
M. S. M. by special order

Book mark:

O Leary

178-6

7625663

1681

Order No 26 dated
H^dqrs. Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Feb 1 1865

1

Mo.S.M.

*John A. Miller**Miller*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10. '60, *Nov 5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield,**Sept 10. 1865*

Book mark:

R. B. Miller

(201)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John B. Smith
John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Smith & Miller
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

William L. Smith

W. L. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *1st. S. M. Inf.*

W. L. Smith

Book mark: *1st. S. M. Inf.*

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186th.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.S.M.

1

John Smith
Appears on *Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip A. Smith
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip A. Muller

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip A Miller

Regt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

3 M

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip C Miller

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

77

1

Mo. S. M.

Philippe Miller

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered to open a Recruiting Rendezvous in St. Louis by Special Order No. 54 General Dept. Recruiting service started Benton Barracks June 13th 1863. Then in (over).

Book mark:

Receivd.

APR.-6

7625079

#18914

compliance with
Special Order No. 120
Head Quarters District
of St. Louis, Mo.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip A. Miller

Serg't., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged service Recruiting
Serg't at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Miller

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Miller

Sgt, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1*, 186*3*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned from recruiting*

Service Special Order No.

121 Head Quarters St. Louis

district dated St. Louis, Mo.

May 30th 1863. Ordered to

open a recruiting Re-

degrement in St. Louis (over).

Rank mark:

Reifer

APR.-6

7625069

1861

by Special Order No. 54
General's Depot Recruiting
Service dated Benton
Barracks June 3^d 1863.

M. J. Miller

1

Mo. S. M.

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *on detached service at
St. Louis Mo. under 1st Ord. Hd.
Quarters East of St. Louis*

Book mark: _____

Miller

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Phil A. Miller,
Serg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip & Miller
Sgt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip A. Miller
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip A. Miller.
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip A. Miller
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent ^{*}

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: at camp
Haines pr.

* Name in column of Present
with line drawn through.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

No 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip A. Miller

Sgt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed Aug.

July 26th 1862

Book mark:

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip A. Miller
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip A. Miller

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*

June 1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip A. Miller

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hoefler

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip A. Miller

Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war
years.

Remarks: * On recruiting service under

James H. Lane, at St. Louis, Mo.

Assigned to the command of recruits, District

1st Dist. Jan. 1, 1862, elected captain

February 25, 1862

* See above on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Waters

Phillip A. Miller

Co. 6

Reg't M. I. M. I.

2

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to--

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 23, 1862

Special Order
No. 62

Sergeant Philip C. Miller
Co. "E" 1st Inf. Mo. Vol.
ordered to report
and report to
his Regiment.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruitment, & B. V. of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, St. Louis.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. *September 24th* 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *62*

1 *Sergeant Philip A. Miller, Co. C. 1st*

Sgt. M. M. is hereby relieved from recruiting service for said Co. and will report without delay to his Regimental Comdr for duty. The 2^d M. Department will furnish transportation.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Col. J. M. Smith

Chief Clerk

H. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General

Reg. of the 1st Regt. 100 - 24 3
South By River Bridge Inn
20th August 31st 1863

21st August 1863

Dear Sir John 2nd Lieut
Company C 1st Mass Regt

Applies for the relief of
Sergeant Philip A. Miller
of his Company, now
Recd. Service at Saint
Louis, and recommends
that Sergeant Joseph Huber
of same Company be sent
in his place

21st August 1863
J. H. 47

Attest: Mason & Co.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 100
Desoto Mo Aug 30 1863

Respy forwarded with the
request, that the further off
lications may be granted

J. H. 47
Col 1st Regt. M. S. M
Commanding

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 100
Desoto Mo Aug 31/63

Respectfully refer
-red to Department
Head Quarters, in
detail as stated
herein can be found

upon the records, at
these Head Quarters

J. H. 47
Brig Gen
Kerry

Headquarters, 1st Regt, 1st Div.
Sept. 1st 1863

Respectfully returned, with
the enclosed copy of Order
detailing his Sergeant on
Reconnaissance Service

J. F. Tyler
Col, 1st Regt, 1st Div.
Army

3/2

Have
no
and

T. Big River Bridge Aug. 25th 1862

To Commanding Officer 1st Inf. A. S. M.
St. Louis

I respectfully apply, to
have Sergt Phil. A. Miller of my Company, now
on recruiting service St Louis Mo, relieved from det service
and Sergt Joseph Huber also of my Company
to be appointed in his place

Very respectfully
your obedient servant
John Pinebeer
Lieut Commanding Co 1st Inf. M. M.

1258
✓ Miller, William A

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626342 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626428 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626514 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626588 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626661 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626743 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626857 | 32 |
| 8 | 7627769 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Vols.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller

Serg't, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. His former

enlistment to Mar 15/62

expired to Dec 1/62 when

he was discharged for S.O.

No. 116 dated Oct 2/62

of Mo. St. Louis Mo. Dec 2/62

to accept promotion to 2nd Lt 5th

Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller
Sgt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Discharged and final*
statements given Dec 2-1862

Book mark:.....

(358)

L. B. Sayer

Copy

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William H Miller

Serjeant New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as ordered at
Hd. Qrs. St Louis from
August 7-1862.

Book mark:

(254)

H B Singer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William 91 Miller

By X New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as orderly
for H² 24 Aug. 7. 62

Book mark:

J. A. M.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Miller

Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller

Sgt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sgt
March 15. 62

Book mark:

Saml

(25)

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller
Sergt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 5 Sgt*
March 15, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Same*

21

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Miller

Serg X, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Miller, William H.
Sgt., Co. A

1st.

~~Mo.~~

Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W.D. Am. at d. l. m.

Ch. O. M. & C. A. C.

Dec. 8 1857.

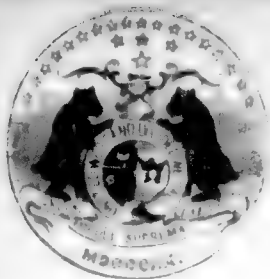
S. A. -

No. 215 -

Wichita, Kt.
Miller of St. Louis
has been named to
accept position of
at in the St. Louis

Miller H. H.

A.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis.

December 2^d 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 215. }

I. Sergeant William A. Miller of
Company A. 1st Regiment of Infantry M. S. M.,
is hereby discharged from the service to enable him
to accept a second Lieutenantcy in the Fifth Regiment
of Infantry, Mo. Vol.

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm. A. Moore

Acting Adjutant General

I
Wm. A. Moore
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
St Louis

1259
Milhollen, Charles
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Milhollen, Charles.

Book Mark:

See also

1260
Mendmann, Nathaniel

Co. ~~A~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641389 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641517 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641592 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641681 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641759 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641837 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641943 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641996 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642076 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642154 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642234 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642316 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642400 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642483 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642562 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642641 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642717 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642790 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642863 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642935 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627587 | 46 |
| 22 | 7627676 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627848 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. ...

W. H. ... Consolidated Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1-1-1865, 1865

Muster-out to date *1-1-1865*, 1865

Last paid to *1-1-1865*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *1-1-1865*, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark:

...

...

...

...

...

...

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias, Hindmann

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mat, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Mathias Merdman

Pt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

Copyed.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthew Mindeman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for New & Acc, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Newman

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthias Windmann

(Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Nutman

Copied

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthias Windmann

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Meteman

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Company Muster Roll

May 10, 1861.

2020-11-1

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(355)

Wm. Newman

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Meredean

Pat., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

H. E. Mitzman

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthias Windmann,
Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(128)

B. C. Wagner

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

Stettin, Hindman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Matthews Mundman

1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Matthews

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William W. W. W.

Ed., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. W. W.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

M. Mathias Hindman

Pt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Williams

537, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Nathaniel N. N. N.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Dec 20.*

Book mark:

James West

1

Mo.S.M.

1st

3rd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Richard Baker, of*

2nd Reg't of

Book mark

211

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthew Mulvaney

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Mulvaney

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Mincham

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 10 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. ...

..., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Said day*, 186 *4*

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM ...

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *...*

...

(C. 1)

Copy *...*

Mo.S.M.

1111....., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 11, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1867.

Where 1614 1/2

Period March 1944 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark :

(556)

Copyright

¹²⁶
+ Maurice, William
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7636567 | 26 |
| 2 | 7636658 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638313 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 Car. M. S. M.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. 13. Co. 11. S. M.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M.

July 1862

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Prince

Priv, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862

Where *Boonville*

Period *January 1st to March 1st 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C
February 1st 1863.*

† This organization subsequently became Company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Keeper

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Minner

Pr

Co. B, 1st'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21

1861.

Where

Boonville Mo.

Period

years

Livingston Mo.

Remarks

* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Secretary of the State, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant-General of the United States Army.
* The Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the office of the Secretary of the State, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant-General of the United States Army.
* The Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the office of the Secretary of the State, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant-General of the United States Army.

Book 1000

Record

2000

Copy

1262.
Minis, William
Co *G*; 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | <i>See Minis</i> | 4 | <i>William</i> |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1263
Mitchel, John

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark: 10113 & '86.

See also

1264
Mitchel John

Co 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1265
Mitchell, James
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626394 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626505 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626560 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626650 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626723 | 30 |
| 6 | 7627816 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James

Mitchell

Privt., Co. 1., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
NON VETS.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo. March 14, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis*

Mo. July 15 1862.

Book mark:

Prof. M. Kennedy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mitchell

Bot

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Quincy Yarns
July 15, 62

Book mark:

James

14

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mitchell

For, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Date Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Rec'd for*

Can't find her

July 13, 62

Book mark:.....

James

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mitchell

For, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ^H Rec'd at Vt. H. April 30 & 2
X 11 11 11 11

Book mark:

James

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mitchell

Cor , New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted April*
17. 62 from camp
Byrne

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James Mitchell

2nd, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 2nd Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

1266
Mitchell, John

Co Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 7626393 | 1 |
| 2 | 7626470 | 2 |
| 3 | 7626559 | 3 |
| 4 | 7626625 | 4 |
| 5 | 7626699 | 5 |
| 6 | 7626779 | 6 |
| 7 | 7626841 | 7 |
| 8 | 7626898 | 8 |
| 9 | 7626955 | 9 |
| 10 | 7627006 | 10 |
| 11 | 7627056 | 11 |
| 12 | 7627107 | 12 |
| 13 | 7627160 | 13 |
| 14 | 7627214 | 14 |
| 15 | 7627265 | 15 |
| 16 | 7627318 | 16 |
| 17 | 7627369 | 17 |
| 18 | 7627420 | 18 |
| 19 | 7627480 | 19 |
| 20 | 7625476 | 20 |
| 21 | 7627790 | 21 |
| 22 | 10113-2-1136 | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

Book Mark: 10113 D(9B) 86.

See also 13 Car. Mo. Vols.

M 1 S. M. Mo
John Mitchell
, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10113-D-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

no Certificate furnished.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Paul, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Mich 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 2/64
to re-enlist in 13th Mo.
Inf. Co. by authority of
G. C. No. 128. Had his Sept
Mo. Service of 1864.

Book mark:

K. M. Kennedy

(361)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

Det Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bent. Bt. Sec. Sept 2, 186 ✓

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186 ✓

Last paid to Oct 29, 186 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 186 ✓; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Allowed to go home
on the 10th of Oct. 1864. He was
paid for his clothing & arms &c.
on the 10th of Oct. 1864.

Book mark: 1000 1 09 11 18 6

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by
 reason of enlistment
 into the 13th Mo. Vols.
 in compliance to Genl.
 Order No. 124 Head Quarters
 1st of the M. I. dated
 July 27th 1864

Book mark: 10113 P. B. 1866

Luggitt

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

W., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Lagge M

Copyed.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Ch., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shoggett

Copyright.

76

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Post, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sally & Steby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

21. 1894

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Gen. Mitchell

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3d 1863*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Art.; New Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Plt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug, 1863.*

Present or abs *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Boyd

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John ⁺ Mitchell

Port, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 22 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

(859)

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Bar, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John + Mitchell

Pan, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sayer

Copyright

Mo.S.M.

Our, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(356)

Copy

M. 1 Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell
New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *on Extra Duty as*
Teamster at Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sawyer
Coy.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scam

(100)

Copyrd.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

For, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

Co., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

(1862)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell

Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 - to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

5

Sam

(568)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell
Priv

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15

, 186

Where

St Joseph

Period

one

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

10113 - D (EP) 56

(B-16)

Copyist.

⁶²⁶⁷
+ Mitchell John

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629790 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629895 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629991 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630098 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630158 | 30 |
| 6 | 7631500 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Brail, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 11 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 11/11/65*

Book mark:

116

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 19. 1864*
from Camp Sumter

Book mark: _____

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:.....

J. W. Martin

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mitchell

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

C. M. Waters

Copy

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark :

(1355)

Keeper

14 1 Mo. S. M.

John Mitchell
Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period During the war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. P. Muten

+ 1268
Mogor, James

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626345 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626431 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626516 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626623 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626697 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626777 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626839 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626846 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626953 | 34 |
| 10 | 7627004 | 35 |
| 11 | 7627054 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627105 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627158 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627212 | 39 |
| 15 | 7627263 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627316 | 41 |
| 17 | 7627368 | 42 |
| 18 | 7627419 | 43 |
| 19 | 7627468 | 44 |
| 20 | 7627518 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627585 | 46 |
| 22 | 7627725 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627756 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James

Mercer

Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *mch 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *39.45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge from enlistment
to Mar 15/62 Capt to
June 30/62 reduced to
rank at that date.*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Genl.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

James, 11th Coy
Rt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service at St Louis
Mo. Nov 14/65

Book mark:

(355)

217 R. 2
Copied.

110

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. H. H. H.

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. H. H., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mr. J. H. H.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

2-1, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(52)

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced to do penit*
one month pay by Gen
Or. No. 32 '44 Dis. 31
Louis 1st dated June 7th
1864

Book mark:

Chapman

(25)

Copyed.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Pr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Saggett

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Priv.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be
confined in a mil
prison for 30 day and to
forfeit one months pay
by Genl Order No. 32
dated 14th Dec. St Louis
List St Louis Mo. June 9.
1864

Book mark:

(356)

Copy.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Pr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Waggett

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Carey
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

for Jany Tophy, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(35)

Copyright

M 1

S.M.
Mo.

James McCoy

Cot. (Mus) Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. S.M.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Royal

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lloyd

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy
Priv.; New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31 Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest at*
Regimental Head
quarters.

Book mark:

(354)

W. A. Boyd

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent at *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. A. Boyd

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James Moser

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1869.

Present or absent H

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on a train at Port
Harper's Landing Mo

* name appears in column of names paid
cancelled by lines from the it

Book mark:

(255)

L B Lyon

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. McCoy

Inf., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in extra duty at Fort -*
Hepburn, Kentucky

Book mark:

(259)

W. B. Meyer

Copyright

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moory

But, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: on extra duty at
Hospital fronted since.

Book mark: 100

(358)

L. B. Snyder

Copyed.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Moore

Out New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra Duty at Hospital*
Send me

Book mark:

L. B. Lacy

(358)

Copy

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Moeoy
Gai, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Sayer

(354)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or abs. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
July 1, 62

Book mark:

Saml

Copyrd.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James McCoy
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James McCoy
Cpl

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: appointed 2 cpl
May 1, 62.
Promoted May 1, 62

Book mark:

Sam

(508)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCoy
Capt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: *mch 15 to apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 3rd Corp*
mch 15

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James McCoy
Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *mo* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

McCoy James

P, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't *Inf. M. D. M.*

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>/</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement <i>2</i> | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

6

Genl McCoy
Priv Sec A. C. Wright M. J. M.

Myrtle

Chg¹ & Specifications
forwarded Judge Eaton
May 30th, 1864

June 30th, 1864

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

BENTON BARRACKS, MO.,

May 30th 1864

Genl. J. A. Hirste
U. S. M. Genl. Dept. Mo.
Saint Louis, Mo.
Colonel:-

In compliance
with instructions from your office
I am directed by the Col. Comdg.
to forward to you James Moore
Private Co. 1st Inf. M. S. M. with
the charges requesting his confinement
in some Military Prison.

I am Colonel,

Very Respectfully
Your obt. servt.

C. H. Wells,
Capt. & Adjutant

Head Quarters, Dept. of the N.C.
Office of Pro. War. General
June 30th 1864

Special Orders
No 171.

Par. 12. ... Releasing
Priv James McCoy, Co, A^{1st}
Infy N.C. M. on the expiration
of his term of imprisonment

Revised

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 30th 1864.

Special Orders,

No 171

Contract:

XII.

Private James Moore, Co. A 1st
Inf. M. & M. having been tried by a Court
Martial and sentenced: "to be confined at hard
labor for twenty days, and to forfeit one month's pay,"
the commanding officer of the Myrtle Street Prison,
will release him and transfer him under guard
to Schofield Barracks, to be thence sent to his
Regiment for duty, the sentence of his imprisonment
having expired.

By Order of Col. J. P. Sanderson,

Prov. Mar. General

S. S. Purcell

Asst. Prov. Mar. General

1369
Moehr. Philip

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1273
Hoeller, Charles A.

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626/25 | 26 |
| 2 | 76262/0 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626209. | 28 |
| 4 | 17478218 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

E. A. Moeller

Oct

Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1862.*

Last paid *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *3/09* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks

*Detailed Comm.
Off. Comd'g Recruits
from Dec. 20, 1861
to May 31, 1862.*

*Discharged May
31, 1862.*

X. S. M. 1862

Book mark :

Ragan

M 1 Mo. S. M.

C. A. Maeller

2nd, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisting service since Dec 30, 61*

James Robertson on sub Roll of Regt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, H. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Motenian
(208) *Copyist*

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas. A. MacCabe

Plt

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 24, 61 to July 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Relieved on recruiting
Service since Dec 20, 61*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

(265)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles A. Maceller

1st, Old Co. A., 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. McManis
Copied.

1271

Worrell, Jacob

Co F 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1272

Moeller, John

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Mr Miller | 28 | John |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 5642 A 72

See also 14 Car. Ms. Vols.

1273
Moeller, Paul

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Mr Miller. | 28 | Paul. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1274

Moffatt. Thos

Co ~~A~~, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Sgt Moffatt | 28 | Thomas |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1275 of Thomas H.
Moffatt Thomas

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626131 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626168 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626305 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640555 | 29 |
| 5 | 7625858 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640356 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640262 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626626 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626695 | 34 |
| 10 | 7626775 | 35 |
| 11 | 7626837 | 36 |
| 12 | 7626894 | 37 |
| 13 | 7626951 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627002 | 39 |
| 15 | 7627052 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627121 | 41 |
| 17 | 7627789 | 42 |
| 18 | 17478224 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Maffatt

Priv. Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 14, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from New
Conn. Staff to Co. A. Aug
8th 1862 Resch. g. d. April
11th 1863 per J. O. No. 972
from H. d. Pers. Male of
Mo.*

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

(361)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas W. Maffatt

Oct

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid in *Shower Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *50.00* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Pay due as Corp'l*

from Feb 11, 1862 to

Apr. 5, 1862. Pay due

as Serg. from Apr 5,

1862 to Apr. 20, 1862

C. Duty (Clk) Adj't

Off. 1 Inf. M. S. m.

(over)

Book mark:

Ragan

APR 19.

17478224

1892.

since Apr. 15, 1862
Transfd to Co. "A"
1 Inf M. S. M.
May 31, 1862

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moffatt
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April
18th, 1863 by Special or-
der No 72 from Ad.
Gen. State of Missouri.

Book mark

(254)

Copy

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moffat
Art. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice as Clerk at Res.
Mar. Gen. Office
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(274)

W. J. Boyd Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Th
Thomas Moffatt
 New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Selected service as blank*
at Newport Marshall Yards
Office 2nd Jy 7-1863

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Surge
 Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas McFrost
 1st Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 14, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged service as

at Fort Marshall Texas

at Fort Mifflin Aug 3

63

Book mark:

(859)

to B. S. Sayer

Copyist.

M 1 Mo. S. M.
Thomas Moffatt
Int, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*3*
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as Clerk*
at - Provost-Marshal General
St. Louis since Feb'y 7 '63

Book mark:

Le 13 Surge
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moffett
Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Dec*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached service*
clerk at Hq 2nd Mo. Inf.
Mo since Aug 8-1862

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moffatt
Priv. New Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty at Hd Qrs
at Lewis in Ark
since Aug. 8, 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moffatt

Col, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Non-Com's staff for Aug
8, 62

Book mark:

Trans

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Moffatt

Pr. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Non-com staff. 1 Reg't
Reg't M.S.M. Aug. 8. 62
per Genl order no
25.

Book mark:

Saw

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas H. Moffatt

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Entered Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Recl. Co.
Sergeant July 4, 62 Recd Order
No 9 H. Co 1 Reg M.S.M.
at Louis Mo.
transferred

Book mark:

Bryson

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas H. McHott

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Com.*

Sept 1st Aug M. S. M. Genl
Order of 9th Aug 1st Aug
M. S. M. July 1, 1862

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Rank 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The patient recovered
from the attack of cholera July
1st 1890 & returned to work
and home about the 1st
Saturday was the day
11.2.

Book mark :

(257)

Copyright

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Moffatt

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transf'd June 1st 1862
from Co. 'A' 1st Inf. Mo.S.M.
Spec'l Order No. 25 Hq. Div.
St Louis Mo. Detailed Clerk
Hq. Div. St Louis 1862. Since
July 15th 1862.*

Book made:.....

M 1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Maffatt

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wye & Coe as Capt
from Feb 11, 62 to April
15, 62 as Sergeant from
April 5 to April 20, 62
Special duty Post Office
Office April 15, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other com-
panies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated May 25, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Motenian

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thos Maffart

Capt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Accounts to Sept, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Appointed, Feb 11, 62
in place of Capt. Wilson
ret to rank.*

*This man was subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book no.

(28)

J. E. Maffart

Copied

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Meffert

Det, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period during the war in mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Newman

Moffat, Thos - 76

, Co. A

1st

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 100 of No. 92.
Saint Louis Feb. 7th 1863
Curtis. H. S. I. S. G.
Special Order No. 34.

(Extracts)

Private T. H. McPherson
Co. A. 1st N. Y. M.
to report to Col. T. A. Dick
P. M. Genl. as Clerk.

Recd. P. M. Feb. 9. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo., February 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 34 }

Order. Private Thomas H. Mott, Co. A, 1st Inf. Regt.
M. S. M. will report to Lt. Col. J. A. Dick, Provost Marshal
General as Clerk

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mo. Adg is. Dep. of the
Saint Louis. Apr. 7. '63

Curtis H. Z. a. a. a.

Whe
Special Trans. ex. 92.

Revoking par. 2. S. C. 90.

Mallett, J. H.
1711 & 712

L. M. G. Apr. 7. '63

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, April 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 42

12 Par 2. of Special orders.
Dated April 5th 1863. Relieving Private
Thomas H. Moffat. Co. "A". 1st Regt of Druffs
M. C. M. from duty on Provost Marshal
General's office. is hereby rescinded
Private Thomas H. Moffat will
remain on duty at Provost Marshal
General's office until further orders.

By command of Major General Curtis,

H. G. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

Moffat Thos H

Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

HOSPITAL NOTICES.

MISCELLANEOUS.

See S. O. 72, discharging
this man. — filed
with Orders 4th Mo. I.
M. Cav.

1276
Hollen, John

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7638400
2 7638492
3 7638585
4 7638661
5 7638739
6 7638779
7 7638845
8 7638927
9 7639005
10 7639084
11 7639214
12 7639292
13 7639371
14 7639450
15 7639528
16 7639604
17 7639683
18 7639753
19 7639841
20 7625527

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also 14 Mr. Car. Rob.

1

Mo. S. M.

John +
John, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *September 1st*, 186*4*.Last paid to *September 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1st*, 186*4*; draws since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

No. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mcullen

Roll, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted to 14
Regt Mo Inf
Sept 24/64 Transferred
Oct 26/64*

Book mark

7

1

Mo. S. M.

John Muller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged to duty
from Marine Corps
Hospital St. Louis Mo
July 13/64

Book mark:

Delah

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Miller

John H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
General Hospital at
St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

(205)

John

Miller

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Miller

Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Marine General Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Muller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Civil
Hospital St Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:.....

A. H. Ames

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Muller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at Gen.
Hospital St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(504)

Copyed.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Muller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85h)

A. L. Amie

Copyist

261

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Fuller

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Amie

(B56)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mullen
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

John Mullen
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85K)

C. O. Markle
Copyist

11

1

Mo.S.M.

+

2 Regt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

111

1

Mo.S.M.

111

s Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

2 Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mollen

Re, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mollen

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mollen

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Molen

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Mollen

Pvt.

Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Time of War

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(856)

Waggett

Copyist.

Mullin, John

C. Co. H.

Reg't

M. J. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number

1254

61

Name

John Mullin

Age

34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Rank

2

Co.

H

Regiment 1. M. S. M.

When admitted

Nov 26, 1863

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

By what missile or weapon

✓ 127th ^{Regiment} ^{Reynolds}
Montague, David

Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639971 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640057 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640153 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640246 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640331 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640415 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640484 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640548 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640580 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640643 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640704 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640768 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640833 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640903 | 39 |
| 15 | 7640971 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641040 | 41 |
| 17 | 7625094 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641113 | 43 |
| 19 | 7625135 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641181 | 45 |
| 21 | 7641244 | 46 |
| 22 | 7641302 | 47 |
| 23 | 7631272 | 48 |
| 24 | 7631509 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Thompson
Thompson, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*

Book mark: *100*

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edmund Montague

1 Bgt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, 1st S. M. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. W. Chase

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Demand Montague

1 Sept, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

G. M. Chase

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Demird Montague

10th, Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

W. W. Chase

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Montague

Regt. Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reported smallpox*

Detained in camp

*Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. June 18, 64. Discharged
for smallpox. Discharged at St. Louis
June 18, 64.*

Book no.

Copy

(356)

Copyist

1 1 1

Second Montague
Corps, Co. D, 1 Reg't 1st Div.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for from 1st June 1, 1864

Station 1st Div. Dept. of the Int.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in 1st Div. 1st
platoon.

Book mark:

Rec'd

2nd

1

Mo. S. M.

General Montague
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1864

Station Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went on 13 Mar Dept.
'64. complied with.

Book number

Keefe

1

Mo. S. M.

*Lincoln**1st* Consolidated Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, *April 15*, 1865.Muster-out to date *April 15*, 1865.Last paid to *June 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.7 ²¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Denard Montague

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Orderly Red. Zrs.

Capt. Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

S. Co. 97 Red. Zrs. Capt. Mo.

Apr. 8 / 64.

Book mark

U. W. Chase

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Enara Montague

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *E. D. Post Print-*

ing Office & printers

Mo. since Feb. 8/64

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Huger

Copyright

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Denord Montague

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disappointed Mar. 1863

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(258)

Copyist

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Denard Montague
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Nov.
1, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. McLaughlin
(235) Copied

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Enaid Montague

(Capt.), Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed March 1/1863*

Book mark:

(358) 2:

William

Copyist

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Denord Montague
Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disappointed Meh
1/163.

Book mark

C. E. M. Daughlin

(258)

Copyright

Oh

1

Mo. S. M.

Demaree, George

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed March

1st 63

Book mark:

Demaree, George

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Demor Montague

Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Disappointed
March 1 1863

Book mark:

I never met

Mo.S.M.

James Fontaine

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

James Fontaine

(156)

Copyist

gn

1

Mo. S. M.

Lenord Montague
Port, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

(868)

F. B. Smith
Copyist

H. J. **1** **Mo. S. M.**

James H. H. H.
G. H., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. H.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Lemon Fortague

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: I stayed orderly till
for M. L. in the line
June 20 - 62.

Book No. 5

(258)

Copy 104

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Montague

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached under 14th*

at Fort M. since June 20/62

Book mark:

Briggs

101

1

Mo.S.M.

Enoch Montague

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed & Detach'd*

No 2nd. St Louis Mo. since
June 20th 1862.

Book number

Q.

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

Al

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel H. Rogers

Sam, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Montague David

Cofl. Co. C,

1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

First Major M. M. M.
Nov. 28th 1864

Bureau Wm. W. 1st Lt
Co F 1st Inf M. Inf

Requests the withdrawal
of charges preferred
against 1st Sergeant
Samuel Moutagne
and that he be released
from custody

Very respectfully,
Respectfully referred to
Col. A. Sigel and
at. Rolla Mo.

Charles Rich
Major 1st Inf M. Inf

11/15
S. O. 215

Recd. at Rolla Mo. 11/15/64

Fort Myman

Rolls Me. Aug 29/64

Col

I would Respectfully Request that the
Charges and Specifications that I have Preferred
Against 1st Sergeant Denard Montague, 6th Co.
Company. 8th Ill. Cavalry. Sergeant Montague is
A good soldier and has Conducted him self in a
proper ^{like} manner ever since he has been in the
Company, with but one Exception and that was on
the 25th day of October he got Drunk On that Day
For the first time since he has been in the service
and said and Done things that he never would of
said done if he had been sober. I have Received a
Letter from him asking Pardon for all he has said
and Done and has Promised to never get Drunk
and Disorderly again while he is in the service of
the United States. I believe he will keep his word
For I have Confidence in him and believe he never
will be guilty of Drunkenness or Disorderly Conduct
again while he is in the service Hoping Col, you
will comply with my Request and Release the prisoner
From Arrest

To

W. C. T. J. J.
Comdg. Dist Ct
Kolla

Yours

Col

Very Respectfully
W. M. Burris St. J. J. J.
Comdg. Garrison

Head Qrs. Det. 1st Inf. M.S.M.
Fort Wymon Mo. June 18. 1864

Special Orders 3
File 1.

Upon the request of his Captain
Corp. Demond Montague is hereby appointed First
Sergeant of Co. D. 1st Inf. M.S.M. to fill the vacan-
cy occasioned by the reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer
of 1st Sgt. John Outcalt.



Comdr. Officer
Co. D. 1st Inf. M.S.M.

By Command of
Sgt. Pennington
Capt. G. W. Dwyer Det. 1st Inf. M.S.M.

Fort Myer
Roll No. 26/101
#12.2.2 1864

Burris, L. & M.
Candy Co. B. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

Charges and Specifications
Against 1. Sergeant
Edward Montague
Co B, 1st Regt Inf

1st Detachment
Roll No. 26/101
Respectfully forwarded
to the General
District of Roll No. 26/101
for his action

Albert Sigsbee
Col's Regt Co. 1st
Commanding Post

Michael Lanning
Nov 29

Roll No. 26/101
Roll No. 26/101

Fort Mifflin Rolla Mo. 26, 1864
Charges and Specifications against
1st Lieut Edward Montague Company 1st Mo. Inf.
Infantry

Charge Duenn Rensselaire Conduct
Specification In this that he Edward Montague, 1st Lieut
of Company 1st Mo. Inf. Infantry, did, while in command
of said Company in the absence of Lieut A. J. B. B. B.,
who was on a Military Commission, get drunk
and did thereby become unfit to perform the duties of
Company Commander by reason of said Drunkenness
this at Fort Mifflin Rolla Missouri on or about
the 25 day of November, 1864

Charge Second.
Absent without leave

Specification In this that he Edward Montague
1st Lieut of Company 1st Mo. Inf. Infantry, did, on
or about the 25 day of November 1864 absent him-
self from the Command without proper authority
between the hours of 9 O'clock A.M. and 12
O'clock M. many this at Fort Mifflin Rolla Missouri
on or about the 25 day of November 1864

Charge Third.
Conduct to the prejudice of good Order and Military
Discipline

Specification In this that he Edward
Montague 1st Lieut of Company 1st Mo. Inf. Infantry,
did on or about the 25 day of November 1864 become
drunk and disorderly and then and there used

Historical and Incidentary Service in the Service
 of Enlisted Men in the Service of the United States
 at Fort Hays, Nebraska
 the 25 day of December 1864

W. L. Harris
 1st Lieut. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Infantry, Comp. Company

Mitney. St. W. L. Harris Co. 1st Regt. Inf.
 Corp. J. C. H. Davis Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| John Griffin | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Donald, Daniel | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| William Webb | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., November 29 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 213 }

On the recommendation of
his commanding officer, 1st Sergeant
Samuel Montague Co. 5th Inf. Arty.
M. & M. will be released from arrest
and returned to duty without trial.

Col. A. Sigel

By order of

~~Samuel Montague~~

Comd'g Co. 5th Inf. Arty.
Rolla

C. G. Lumsden

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Hd. Qrs. West. Rolla
Rolla, June 20. 1864

Application approved
and respectfully
forwarded.

V. G. Smith

Maj. Genl.
Comdg.

S Q 171 Par & June 22
S. O

Inform him
from duty in
ready office
& order him to
his Company
which he has
been ordered to



Recd. H. Qrs. West. Rolla, June 20. 1864
Fort Wyman
Rolla, Mo. June 18/64
P. 578. 12. G.O. 12. 12 / June 29/64
John A. Capt Co. 5 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

P. 431, apt 21, 1864
Enables Order, appointing Capt. Samuel
Montague, 1st Reg. Co. 5 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
And also to have him released from
duty as Messenger & Provost Marshal
General's Office in Louis. Mo.

Respectfully referred to Col
A. Sigel Comd Post of Rolla
with the recommendation
that the within request, be
granted. S. A. Rosecrans
Capt 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
Enclosed, Comd. Det.

Respectfully forwarded to Col
Samuel Montague, Comd. Rolla
with request that the within
application be granted.
John A. Capt Co. 5 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

12
 1861
 1.2.1861

Dear Sir

London 11th June 1861

Captain

I have the honor to forward
 to you a copy of the 'Report of the Committee' of my
 Commission. I am sure that your general efficiency, long
 experience at 8 Clock, and familiarity with the duties of the
 position, will be of great service to me, and much
 promote the success of the Company. I would therefore most
 respectfully request that you be released from duty at Haddington
 at Office. I am, Sir, Dear Sir, Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, Dear Sir, Yours, &c.

Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours, &c.

J. H. P. P. P.

11th June 1861

Capt. J. H. P. P.

Comd. J. H. P. P.

Fort Ticonderoga

June 1, 1864

Captain

I have the honor to forward
herewith a letter appointing Corporal General H. H. H. of my
Company to duty. From his general efficiency, long
experience at S. O. O., and familiarity with the duties of the
position, his services would be invaluable to me, and much
for the benefit of the Company. I would therefore most
respectfully request that he be released from duty at H. H. H.
at Office No. 1, H. H. H. Dept. of the H. H., and returned
to his Regiment.

I have the honor to be.

Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. H. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H. 1st H. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H. H.

Comd. H. H. H. H.

1278
Montgomery, George
Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626389 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626468 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626556 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626622 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626696. | 30 |
| 6 | 7626776 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626838 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626895 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626952 | 34 |
| 10 | 7627003 | 35 |
| 11 | 7627053 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627104 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627157 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627211 | 39 |
| 15 | 7627262 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627315 | 41 |
| 17 | 7627367 | 42 |
| 18 | 7627418 | 43 |
| 19 | 7627467 | 44 |
| 20 | 7627517 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627584 | 46 |
| 22 | 7627724 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627755 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Mich 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mich 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *40* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(561)

B. M. Kennedy

11

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Pt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
at St. Louis, Mo., Dec
14/65

Book mark

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Montgomery

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

117 1 1 1 1

(35M)

(copied)

File

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 1 Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Pr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Staggitt
(518) Copy

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Montgomery

Priv., New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Prb., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copy 11

Copy 11.

116

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 2d. Feb'y., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Montgomery
Out, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3d 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24 Oct.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He be stopped from
his pay for loss of
accoutrements \$6.55.*

Book mark:

(355)

W. B. Boyd

Copy

4.1

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
(Det. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Boyd

Copy

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

(1863)

Copy

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Butt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayre
Copyd.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

L. B. Taylor

Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Private

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

(858)

L. B. Sawyer

Copy.

Mo.S.M.

George Montgomery
 Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1102 7222, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Ans. New Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

(25) 10

Copy 1st.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Montgomery
for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery

Prvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saint

Copy

74

1

Mo. S. M.

George Montgomery
Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, Dec 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *three* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Gau

(346)

Copyist.

✓ 1279 *Julians & Co*
Mooney, Purchaser

Co *D, B, 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7624876 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7624829 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7632595 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7632675 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7632756 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7632840 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7632919 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7633002 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7633100 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7633181 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7633283 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7625486 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7629697 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *19 U.S. Infy.*

771

1

Mo. S. M.

William E. Mooney

Priv Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Gils*

Transferred to 19. U. S. Infy.

Book mark :

E. Weston

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. McCreary

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 104th Reg't

Oct 11, 64 Mustered out by

Judge Wm. H. ...

as Infantry ...

of 4th ...

...

...

Book mark:

1-5-6

7625486

1891

Dep't of the Ills July 25
64 a circular dated
120 2nd Dep't of the Ills
Aug 11/64

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles C. Mooney
M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*

19th U. S. Inf'y

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, H. L. 1865, District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark

(168)

C. J. Pagan
Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Aurelius, A. Mooney

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark #

E. Pagan

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Urelius, A. M.oney
Pt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Rec'd at Storm
field Hospital, Mo.

Book mark:.....

(856)

C. P. Ryan
Copyist

77

1

Mo.S.M.

Urbain A. Mooney

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dick in Reg't
Hospital, De Soto.

Book mark:

7350

C. P. Rogers

Copyist

77

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Mooney
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Mooney
Copyist

7.

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Henry

Platoon, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Mearns

P. 111, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. May

Pin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Urbain Mearns

Prvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark- *1*

Mo. ^{Y. 1864}

Mo. 1
Archibald A. Mooney
Priv., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit*

Book mark:

W. J. M. A. S.

No. 1

S. M.
Mo. A

Frederic H. Jones

Appears with rank of Sgt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 ^{S. M.} Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated October 2, 1863

Where born Fayette Virginia

Age 20 yrs; occupation Marine

When enlisted July 7th, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry West

✓ *138* *Kidney*
Mooney, Sydney
Co *D, 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631669 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631770 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631868 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631965 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632071 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632160 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632253 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632348 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632434 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632515 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632596 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632676 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632757 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632841 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632920 | 40 |
| 16 | 7633003 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633101 | 42 |
| 18 | 7633182 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633252 | 44 |
| 20 | 7639645 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Mooney

Pr Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. *Apr. 7*, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7* 1865:

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
consolidation of Reg't. C
into Company*

*Name not found on
Roll Jan. & Feb. 65*

Book mark:

E. W. H. H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Mearns

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Roll Rec. transferred on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Rogers

(166)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Sydney U. Mooney

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. E. Ragan
Copyist.

211

1

Mo.S.M.

Sydney Mowrey

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Bloom-
field Hospital, Mo.

Book mark:

C. J. Zogor

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sydney Morney

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Mearns

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Ryan

76

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Mearns

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sept 10, 1867

Prin, Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th

1

Mo.S.M.

Sept. 1st 1863

Pen, Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius M. M. M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Morrey

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See Page

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sidney Murray

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sidney Mearns
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. C. Knight

72

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney M. M. M.

P. M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Wright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Sidney Mooney

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Morney

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April May 26*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund Harvey

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Mooney
Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Reamon

(copy)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Sydney Mooney
Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 10

, 186 *2*

Where

Louisiana Mo,

Period

Mar years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hamm

(Side)

Copyul.

128
Moore, Charles

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629834
2 7629946
3 7631474

| | |
|----|----|
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |
| 22 | 43 |
| 23 | 44 |
| 24 | 45 |
| 25 | 46 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Brown
John H. Brown, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

John H. Brown, *Feb 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

Book mark:

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

At. Allen Moore

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 1 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January
25th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Reiger

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Moore

Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war.
years.

Remarks: (C) Mustered Jun. 25, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

S. J. Water

1282
+ Moore, Ephraim B.

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7631667 | 25 |
| 2 | 7631768 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631869 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631964 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632070 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632159 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632252 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632347 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632433 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632514 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632594 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632703 | 37 |
| 13 | 7629679 | 38 |
| 14 | 6669-2-1886 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 6669-2-1886

See also

m 1 S. m mo

Ephraim C. Moore

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. S. m Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6669. D. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 23, 1886

Discharged at Deck Bridge
I. M. R. Road July 17, 1863
to date July 13, 1863 by Special
Order No. 136. Headquarters
State of Missouri. At 2.0
St. Louis Mo. July 13, 1863
for general well-being.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Ephraim C. Moore

Private Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*

Order No. 136, reg. 13, 1863.

General Winchester.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederic C. Moore

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged By special order

No 136 H. G. & S. M. Inf.

General H. G. & S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. C. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ephraim C. Mc...

Pol. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *apl. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Migher

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Epheus (Pues)

21

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Mo.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ephraim C. More

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright
Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephen O. Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9th et*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pa. Wright

Mo.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ephraim C. Moore

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ephraim C. Moore

Art. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. Moore

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. Moore*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Moore

Pl., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *March up to 30*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Harmon

(858)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ephraim C. Moore

1st., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 6617-0-1862

Harmon

Ephraim C. Moore

Co. D

See Elias Houghy.

Reg't M. S. M. I.

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

✓ 1283
Moore, George W.
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7639967 | 25 |
| 2 | 7640054 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640149 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640242 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640326 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640370 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640441 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640509 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640618 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640681 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640744 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640808 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640874 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640944 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641013 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641082 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641153 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641219 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641294 | 44 |
| 20 | 7625544 | 45 |
| 21 | 32898226 | 46 |
| 22 | 36088588 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Vol. Car.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore
Priv., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. Teamster
in 2nd Mo. Inf. since May
27/62.

Sept. 1864. Disch'd & Transfd
Sept. 23/64 Rolla, Mo.
to 14th Mo. Cav. by reason
of re-enlistment as
Vet.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

(546)

Copyright.

M | 1 | Mo. S. M.

George H. Moore
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Iowa Co. Minn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864
Where St. Louis
By whom Capt. [unclear]; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Discharged by reason
of wound on [unclear]
Sep 15, 1864

W. J. [unclear]

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A.R.-6

7625544

1891

James M. Smith
1891
1891
1891

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore

Art., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 23/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Cav. per S. C. 252 Reg. Pers.
Sept. of Mo. dated Sept 11/64.
Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. W. Quare

(858)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore

Det , Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

(358)

Copy

1 **Mo.S.M.**

George A. Moore
But, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *now & time*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore

Det. Co. 1. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wick, Reg't. Hosp.
since Apr. 28/64.

Book number

G. W. Moore

(356)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Moore

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Moore

21

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *To pay for 1 month \$23.90*
1 m. for \$25.00 Total \$48.90

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Moore
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. M. Langhlin
(858) Copyist

N

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Moore

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Moore

8/1

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Wilson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Wilson

1

Mo. S. M.

George C. Moore

Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Aug. Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Co. Feb. 1,
1862.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore
Corp, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

N

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Moore

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Tech. 1
1862

Book mark:
George W. Moore

1

Mo. S. M.

*George M. Moore**Plt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Plt. Muster 2m**Deft from May 27 to Aug*
*4, 1862 due letter \$2.00*Book No. *1**Bryer*

(358)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Moore

Co. J, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Noted Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Progen

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

G. H. Moore

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *C. I. Quartermaster 1st Reg't*

Left since May 27/62

Book mark:.....

Page 11

1

Mo. S. M.

Geo. H. Moore

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 16 to Apr 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Moore

Sgt., Capt Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 10th 1869, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *April 11th*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 25th*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1284
Moore James
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7629797 | 26 |
| 2 | 7629902 | 27 |
| 3 | 7629995 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630075 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630134 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630189 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630259 | 32 |
| 8 | 7630335 | 33 |
| 9 | 7630411 | 34 |
| 10 | 7630485 | 35 |
| 11 | 7630560 | 36 |
| 12 | 7630636 | 37 |
| 13 | 7630717 | 38 |
| 14 | 7630798 | 39 |
| 15 | 7630878 | 40 |
| 16 | 7630957 | 41 |
| 17 | 7631039 | 42 |
| 18 | 7631116 | 43 |
| 19 | 7631211 | 44 |
| 20 | 7625506 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631409 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Car. Mo. Vols.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Brown
24 Co. "D", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st *Mo. Regt.*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1st Mo. Regt.*

First appearance Muster Roll

California

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

in the service of the U. S. Army
from the 1st of June 1864
to the 1st of July 1864
at the rate of \$ 100 per month

Book mark:

APR. - 6

7625506

1891

*Received of J. B. Smith
the sum of \$100.00
for rent.*

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Brown

Feb, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*

Regt Mo S M Inf Veteran

Sept 24 1861 Discharged

and discharge pass

Book mark:

A
1

Mo.S.M.

W. L. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *W. L. ...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Ans, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo. S. M.

1

James M. M.
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(108)

William

Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. M.

24, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Mene

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book No. _____

Hilton

Mo.S.M.

1

James Miller
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(248)

Copies

1

Mo.S.M.

M
James Miller
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Miller*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Priv., Co. *C.*; 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

E. Dickerson.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore.

Bir, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K
(858)

Dickerson.

Copy

M. | *1* **Mo.S.M.**

James Moore
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.
(858) Copy

161

1

Mo. S. M.

James Moore

Priv., Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Plt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Wm. M. M.

Copyd.

46 |

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Mo., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Keefe

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James Moore

Co. B, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

S. M. M.

1285
Moore, Wilson Q

Co Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626388 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626504 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626734 | 28 |
| 4 | 7627814 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Wilson

McCarr

Pratt, Co. F.

, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account :

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at St Joseph
Mo. March 29 " 1865.*

Book mark:

Geo. H. Kennedy

(361)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wilson D Moore

Bot

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from
St Joseph Mich
29.62*

Book mark:

Sams

(G.S.)

Copy

74

1

Mo. S. M.

Wilson & Moore

Bot

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 15-6 Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *10* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Mich*
29.62 from St
Joseph

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gains

(100)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Wilson D. Moore

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1867

Muster-in to date *mch 15, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 1867

Where *St Joseph*

Period *none* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1286
Hosier, Anton

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638401 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638403 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638580 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638662 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638743 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638815 | 31 |
| 7 | 7638891 | 32 |
| 8 | 7638972 | 33 |
| 9 | 7639052 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639133 | 35 |
| 11 | 7639211 | 36 |
| 12 | 7639282 | 37 |
| 13 | 7639368 | 38 |
| 14 | 7639448 | 39 |
| 15 | 7639520 | 40 |
| 16 | 7639602 | 41 |
| 17 | 7639681 | 42 |
| 18 | 7639752 | 43 |
| 19 | 7639815 | 44 |
| 20 | 7639854 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631337 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631500 | 47 |
| 23 | 7631505 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Consolidated Co.

1 Consolidated Co. *1* Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1861*.

Last paid to *1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st. Mustered out of service
for lack of clothing. He had been in the
service for 1 year and 10 months. He had
been in the service for 1 year and 10 months.
He had been in the service for 1 year and 10 months.
He had been in the service for 1 year and 10 months.
He had been in the service for 1 year and 10 months.*

As it appears on roll

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. M. M.

RI, Co. *11*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. April 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Brown
John A. Brown, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed June 26th*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

W. L. Messer

4th, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. Mason

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

H. L. McLean

Apr 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Am

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Messer

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

▲ appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

116

1

Mo. S. M.

John Weaver

But, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Mossar

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl.

Hospital St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

(264)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton Moser

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1868.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Gen.*

Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. F. Ames

(858)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Mosser

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Ames

(858)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Antone Mosser

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mosser

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Antoni Mosser

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Hansen

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Brown

B, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

Pat., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hester

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton Mosser

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton⁺ Mosser

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Mosen

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Mosser

Plt, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This register is a summary of the names of the soldiers of the Missouri State Militia.

Transcribed from the original muster roll.

Heard

311

1

Mo.S.M.

Clifton Weaver

Priv.

, Capt. Venth's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis

April 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period years.

Term of War.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Waggett

Mozier, Anton
A. Co. H

Reg't

M. J. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1448
Hospital Number 1448

Name Anton Mosier

Age 40 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence /

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Pvt Co H Regiment 1st Mo S M

When admitted Dec 22nd 1863

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Necrosis

Marine G. H.
St. Louis Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

St. Louis, Mo. 18th 1864.

Order No. 1766.
Manuscript of Port. A. Mosser.
1st copy & 2 men.

For

From

To

St. Louis.

Rolla Mo.

Nature of service given by. From
Schofield Bks.

✓ ¹²⁸⁷ *Moran Thomas*

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639963 | 25 |
| 2 | 7640050 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640146 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640270 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640330 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640418 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640487 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640549 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640617 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640680 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640743 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640807 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640873 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640943 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641012 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641107 | 41 |
| 17 | 7625405 | 42 |
| 18 | 7624936 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641081 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641174 | 45 |
| 21 | 7641242 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *13 Mo. Vol. Car.*

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Moran

But, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 13
Mo. Vol. bear per G.O.
128 Regt. 2nd. Dep't. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. dated
July 22/64.
Bounty received \$60.
2 installment bounty due
\$50

No M.C. Roll of Co

Book number

G. W. Chase

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas C. C. C.

Batt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from the

Service, and is now in the

Discharged

Discharged from the

Service, and is now in the

Discharged from the

Service, and is now in the

Discharged from the

Book mark:

Carey

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Det

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Pay due from date of
muster.*

*Recorded as a Veteran.
\$400 Bounty due soldier.
On 30 days furlough since
Apr 26/64.*

Book

J. W. Chase

(858)

Copyist

No. 1.

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st, Mo., Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,
Missouri, 1st Regt. Dist.

Must. in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

C. A. Hordford

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman, Herman

P. 1, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

P. 1, K. 1, 186 1/2

Muster-out to date

186 1/2

Last paid to

186 1/2

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 1/2; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by, returned

certificate of service, 1st 1st 1st 1st

the previous 1st 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Pilot Knob.
Mo. Apr 1/64 by re-enlist-
ment as a Veteran.
Bounty due \$100.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

P. T., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick: Recd-*

back 1st Aug.

M. S. M. since

Feb. 25/04 De

pts. Mo.

Book mark:

Ed. Huger

SN

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Kaughlin

(868)

Copied

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Brig., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. M. Rangelin

(358)

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Moran

21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To pay for horse & harness 250*
1 horse for 20. Total \$-450

Book mark:

William

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran
Pri

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin

(355)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Brown

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appld. 1.21.63

1

Mo. S. M.

James Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Brown

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas L. Brown

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for *an. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained Hosp.
Square De into Ho. since
Feb. 26 "63.*

Book mark:

Company 1st

(258)

Copyist

JN

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Port., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Confinement*

Insurrection

Pilot Knob, Mo.

since Dec 10th, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

N

1

Mo. S. M.

James Brown
Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Miss. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. James Brown*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Brown

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at Louis
 Mo July 19/62 Captured
 at Louis Mo Aug 25/62
 In confinement

Book number

(358)

Copyist

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Mann

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted St Louis Mo*
July 19, 1862 from guard-
house in confinement
for desertion.

Book mark:.....

Bryer

111

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Moran

Prb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Confinement, Discharge,*

since June 20th 1862

Deserted June 4th Captured

June 19th 62

Book number:

111

Clayton

21 1

Mo. S. M.

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Covert

Sgt., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Moran, Thomas

P, Co. D

1st.

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2399

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2^d 1864.

Name, Thomas Moran

Rank, Private

Where gone St. Louis

Length of Furlough, 30.

Geo D. 1st M. G. M.

C# Case 11. 1862.
Charges and Specification
against Private Thos
Moran of Comp "I"
1st Infy Mdm

Adj Gen City of St Louis
Camp Snydly
Sept 7/62

Respectfully forwarded
to Ad Gen St Louis
Division.

Order of
Brig Gen Gray
Wm Eyles
Lt Genl

Respectfully referred to
Genl Court Martial

J H Byrnes Col
Camp 01

1. Mo. S. M. Vols.

Recd Ad Gen St Louis Div.
Sept. 6th 62.

Camp Gamble
St Louis Mo: Sept: 5th 1862

Charges and Specifications preferred against Thomas Moran
Private of Company C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar by John R. Compton
Capt^l C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar

Charge 1. Desertion
Specification

In that that the said Thomas Moran
Private of C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar did absent on or about the
30th day of May 1862 Absent himself from his Company Quarters
without permission, and did remain absent until captured, St Louis Mo:
on or about the 19th day of June 1862, all this at St Louis Mo:

Charge 2. Desertion
Specification

In that that the said Thomas Moran
Private of Company C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar did, while under confinement
for Desertion at Schofield Barracks Chouteau Avenue St Louis Mo:,
on or about the 10th of July 1862, escape from the Guard placed over him
and did then absent himself without permission from his Company Quarters
& Barracks until captured St Louis Mo: August 21st 1862. all this at
St Louis Mo:

Charge 3. Desertion
Specification

In that that the said Thomas Moran Private
of C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar did, while under confinement, for Desertion at
Camp Gamble St Louis Mo. the same evening or night of his second
capture, on or about Augst: 21st 1862, escape from the guard placed over
him, and did then absent himself without permission from his Company
and Regiment, and did remain Absent until captured for the third
time St Louis Mo: on or about Augst: 24th 1862 all this at St Louis
Mo:

John. R. Compton
Capt^l C^{1st} Infth Mo & Ar

Referred back to be tried
by Regimental Command
for absence without leave
by virtue of Act of Congress
approved July 17th/62
C. H. B. & C. D.
enjoy

1st Lieut John A. Payne C. of 1st Inf. 4th M. of
1st Regt. Ala. of 1st Inf.
Colonel G. H. B. & C. D.
Capt. John A. Payne
Capt. John A. Payne
Capt. John A. Payne

C# Case 11. 1862.
Charges and Specification
against Private Thos
Moran of Comp "I"
1st Infy. Mo. M.

Atd. J. A. G. of St Louis
Camp Quincy
Sept 7/62

Respectfully forwarded
to Ad. L. G. St Louis
Division.

By order of
Brig. Genl. Tracy
Wm. E. Eyles
Lt. Col.

Respect. Referred to
Genl. Court Martial

1st Regt. Col
Can. 47

1. Mo. S. M. Vol.
Recd. Ad. Gens. St Louis Div.
Sept. 6th 62.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. H. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of February 1864

Witness:

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

No. _____

M

William H. H. H.
Volunteer at St. Louis

Company 1864
By W. H. H. H.
1st Regiment of Infantry

W. H. H. H.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged April 1st 1864

W. H. H. H.
1183

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the _____ of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Pilot Knob

I, *Thomas Moran* born in *Westmoreland*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
I do agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
provided by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Moran* do
solemnly swear and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *15* day of *February* 1864, } *Thomas Moran*
Before *Capt. W. H. Anderson*
Rec Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Anderson
Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Moran*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accordance with him, he is fully qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark brown* hair, *medium* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high

P. J. Anderson
1st Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *A* Company *1st*
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March* 1864, at *Pilot Knob*, *Missouri*

for Service and attached to
1st Regt. Inf. Vol.
March 15, 1864
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

1788

More. Ephraim C.

Co DR 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark

See also

1280 or William
Morgan, Wilhelm

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Morgan | 28 | Wilhelm |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1290 William
Morgen. Wilhelm. or
Co J, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7633052 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7635138 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7635227 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7635306 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7635391 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7635478 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7635561 | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Name not on sub.
Roll of Co.

No M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark: 100

APR - 7

7635561

16918

William L. ...
Wm. L. ...

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:...

(25)

(l'opprimé)

1

Mo. S. M.

1100 - 011

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Mo.S.M.

William H. ...

S. I. Co. F, 1 Regt Miss and S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William W. Wagon

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period 1st to 3rd Dec 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358)

E. D. T. Fox
Comptroller

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Wilhelm Horgen

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period Term of war.
years.

Remarks: Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Morgan, Jm -

Pt, Co. F, 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July 729 R49

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

90

Wm Morgan
Private Co. F
1st Inf Regt of M.S. W

Approved
Madison
Imper

Med. Director
Chas. C. Lewis Dec 1862
Chas. Lewis Jan 1863.

To be discharged

Order of Genl. Wm B. Lewis

COMPANY
AND
SERIES

W M Elliott

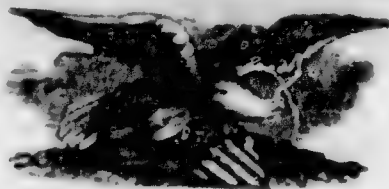
Adjutant General's Office.

Chas. C. Lewis

Duplicate sent to Division Office
Revised (A. G. Office) 186

Signed as per bill
May 24 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William Morgan of Captain *John Deitch*
Company, [*B*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt John Deitch*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. S. M.* at *St Louis Mo*
on the *11th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *term of 4 years*; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Hanover* is *forty two*
years of age, *five* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cigar maker*. During the last two
months and a half has been unfit for duty days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 270 Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Double Cataract the former
existing before enlistment*

STATION: *Fort Curtis Ironton Mo.*
DATE: *January 2nd, 1863.*

John Deitch Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Morgan* of
Captain *Deitch's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult p. 113, p. 24 and directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. *Old age and double Cataract*

*the former existing before enlistment, the latter from about the time
of enlistment, and has been much aggravated from exposure since entering
service, the latter mainly incapacitates him*
Hospital, 1st Inf M. S.
at Fort Jan 2nd, 1863

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

January
John P. Smith
Adjutant General

1863, at

1st Inf M. S.
at Fort Smith

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a pension is for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1291
Morrison, Alexander

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626217 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626329 | 27 |
| 3 | 17478250 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Morrison

Pet

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 06 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks:

Deserted Jan'y 3, 1862

** Enrolled for during the war in Missouri*

** added by Townsend*

Book mark:

Ragan

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Morrison

Pat., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 13, 62*

R. H. C. Roll of Co
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(558)

H. E. Motman
Clerk.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Alex. Morrison

Pat. , Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Acworth's* July 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd Jan 3, 62*

*Enrolled Dec. 25/61 at
St Louis.
Muster in not shown.*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book 1234

M. E. Motman

(668)

Copy

+ 1292
Hoxrow, John

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7631672 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631772 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631872 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631971 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632077 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632166 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632259 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632353 | 33 |
| 9 | 7632459 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632520 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632601 | 36 |
| 12 | 7632681 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632761 | 38 |
| 14 | 7632845 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632925 | 40 |
| 16 | 7633008 | 41 |
| 17 | 7633106 | 42 |
| 18 | 7625124 | 43 |
| 19 | 7633187 | 44 |
| 20 | 7625178 | 45 |
| 21 | 7633256 | 46 |
| 22 | 7625371 | 47 |
| 23 | 7629650 | 48 |
| 24 | 3665555 | 49 |
| 25 | 32897600 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 Orderly at
Reg't Hd. Qrs. 1 Inf.
M.S.M. at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Jan to Mch 1864.
Orderly at Reg't Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

J. M. Foughton

Copyist.

(646)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel; hair light

Where born

Union Ohio

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 11

, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

By whom

E. Smart

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

P. Lucas

711

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. Brown

Pitt Consolidated Co. 13, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 . . . ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mr. S. S. unofficially
reported mustangs out.

None out from our
Box Jan & Feb 05

Book mark :

E. H. Johnston

Mr.

1

Mo. & M.

John Morrow.

Priv., Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri S. M. *9*.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of
expiration of term
of service.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as orderly

at Regt. H. Qs. 1st
Infy M. S. M., St.
Louis, Mo.

Roll Dec. 6 & not on file.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regi-
ment, per S. O. 41, H. Qs. Dist. St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(168)

W. J. Pagan

Copyist

Mo.S.M.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1864, 1864

Station St Louis, Mo

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Gravelly at
Regt. 4190.*

Book mark : _____

Steve

24

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morrow

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as orderly
at Reg't Hd Qrs. St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. Ragan

Copyist

411.

1

Mc. S. M.

John Warner

Co., 1 Reg. Mc. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Of Co. D. Cavalry
at Head Quarters.

Book mark:

Keeper.

24

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Detailed as orderly
Reg't H^d Qrs. St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

W. L. Hagan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mearns
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

C. E. Rigney

Copyright

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. J. Hagan

(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Martin

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the year 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Martin

M

1

Mo. S. M.

J. I. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1

Mo. S. M.

John D. ...

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Moore

P., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Brown

John H. Brown, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John ...

Det, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. M...

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John McCann

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. A. Mudgett

72

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morrow

Private

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morris

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morrow
Est. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For dated Aug 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

John Brown

Co., Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

46

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morrow

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for said Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

(Morrow)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morrow
Opt.

, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., April 8, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *Nat* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1st Mo. S. M. Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

Morrison John
P. Co. D, '11" Reg't M. S. M.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 1 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1706711

Office a a a a a
for Louis a a a a
Respectfully referred to
Capt John A Thompson
Maid officer for his
action

E. J. Myers
Capt 10th Regt Inf +
a a a a a



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis

April 1 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 45

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the above named subject and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

*Very respectfully,
John Warren, C. D. 1st Deputy M. S. A.*

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the above named subject and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

Wm. H. Smith

Adj. Gen.

Samuel P. Smith
Adjutant General.

N. 8.

Price 10/6
rs

John M. M.

Co. 2. 1st Reg. M.S. M.

General Court Marshall

Pilot Knit. M.

N. 2. St. Louis District

March 24th 1863

Finding approved.

Release from arrest &
restored to duty

W. H. M. M.

Brig General
Cory

Proceedings of a General Court Martial
convened at Pilot Knob Mo by Special
Order No 80 from Brigadier General Davidson
dated Head Quarters Saint Louis District
March 6th 1863 and Special Order No 33
from Brigadier General Davidson dated
Head Quarters Saint Louis District March 9th 1863

March 16th 1863

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present

Attest Jno. F. Tyler

Major Geo. A. Anderson

Captain Chas. Bickler

Captain J. F. Loring

Captain James Wilson

Captain H. A. Rice

Captain J. H. Marx

and Major R. L. Woodson Judge Advocate

And the prisoner John Morrow private of
Co A 1st Inf U.S. is produced and the
orders concerning the Court are read to him
as follows,

Special Order 3 Head Quarters S. Louis District
No 80 } Saint Louis Mo March 6th 1863

§. A General Court Martial
is hereby appointed to convene at Pilot
Knob Mo on Monday March 9th 1863 at
9 o'clock A.M. and so on thereafter as prac-
ticable for the trial of all such prisoners as
may be properly brought before it.

Returns for the Court

Surgeon Col. Thos. J. Tyler 1st Inf. M. S. M.
 Major Thos. A. Hinder
 Captain J. F. Lowery
 Captain W. A. Rice 3rd Cav. M. S. M.
 Captain J. H. Marx 13th Ill. Cav.
 Major J. A. Woodson 3rd Cav. M. S. M. Judge Advocate
 All other officers than those above named
 can be assembled without manifest injury
 to the service

If any of the members should be absent
 at any time the Court will nevertheless
 proceed with the business before it, provided
 the number of members present shall not
 be less than the minimum prescribed by
 law

By order of
 Brig Gen. Davidson
 (Signed) Henry C. Tillabrown
 U. A. Gen.

Special Order 3 Head Quarters St. Louis District
 No 53 3 Saint Louis Mo March 9th 1863

IV The following named officers
 are hereby detailed as members of General
 Court Martial convened by Special Order
 No 50 from these Head Quarters and will
 report to Maj. Woodson Judge Advocate
 Captain James Wilson 3rd Cav. M. S. M.
 Captain Chas. Richls 1st Inf. M. S. M.

By order of
 Brig Gen. Davidson
 (Signed) Henry C. Tillabrown
 U. A. Gen.

And the prisoner is asked whether he has any objection to any member of the Court and answers that he has none.

Upon the statement of Captain Souryan that he has previously reviewed the case and expressed an opinion therein, as at his own request excused from sitting in the case.

The Court is then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate by the President of the Court, in the presence of the prisoner. The prisoner is then arraigned on the following charge and specification.

Piles Court No March 3rd 1863

Charge and Specification preferred against John Morrow private of Co 1st Inf M. S. No by William W. Burris 1st Lt Co 1st Inf M. S. No

Charge

Violation of the 99th article of War.

Specification In this that the said John Morrow private of Co 1st Inf M. S. No did while acting Corporal of the Guard at Block house No 40 U. S. M. & R. No, knowingly and wilfully aid and assist a prisoner in escaping from said Guard, in direct violation of orders, and to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. All this at Block house No 40 U. S. M. & R. No. on or about the 23rd day of May 1863.

(Signed) W. W. Burris

1st Lt Co 1st Inf M. S. No.

In which I have and Specification
the prisoner pleaded
To the Specification Not Guilty
To the Charge Not Guilty

When the following testimony is produced
George B. Cole is sworn for the United States
Question By the Judge Advocate

What is your name, rank, company and regiment?

Answer George B. Cole, Corporal Co D 1st Regt U.S. Inf.

Question Do you know the prisoner?

Answer I do.

Question What is his name?

Answer John Morrow.

Question In what Company and
Regiment is he?

Answer Co D 1st Regt U.S. Inf.

Question Where was he and what was
he doing on or about the 23rd of February last?

Answer He was on guard at Lawrence

Station N. W. & R. R. as acting Corporal
of the Guard at Black House No 40

There were thirteen prisoners brought

there and three of them escaped,

one of them going off but he
was caught and brought back.

There was another structure outside

the Black House near the bridge

Question Did the prisoner pass

the Corporal of the Guard before

he was stopped by the other guards?

Answer Yes Sir

Question. Do you know what orders were given that night?

Answer. I know those given to the other Corporal, not to the prisoner. They were to allow no prisoner to go out without a guard or the Corporal with him, one sentry was to stay in the block house with the prisoner.

Question How near did the prisoner attempt to escape, pass to this prisoner (Monroe)?

Answer. He had to pass close by him.

Question. Was it possible that the prisoner could pass the Corporal without being seen by him?

Answer. I don't think he could.

Question. Who was on duty as Corporal at that time?

Answer. The prisoner John Monroe.

Question. Was there another sentry with the prisoner?

Answer. Yes sir at the time he tried to escape there was a sentry on post in the block house with the prisoner named Joseph Smith of the 8th Regt.

Question by the Court

Who were the prisoners?

Answer. They were taken as deserters from the Federal Army.

Question by the Court

Who was standing guard at the time the three prisoners escaped and how did they get out?

Answer. I do not know.

Question by the Court

Who acted Corporal of the guard beside the prisoner the night the prisoners

escaped from the Block house?

Answer. Hanson Book of Co 101st Regt.

Question by the Court

Did the prisoners make any effort at all to recapture the man who attempted to escape and was recaptured?

Answer. I saw him make none.

Question by the Court

Who had charge of the guard on post at the time of escape?

Answer. John Morrow (the prisoner) at the time we tried to escape and was brought back.

Question by the Court

When were you at the time the prisoner attempted to escape?

Answer. I was standing by the Block house.

Question by the Court

Was the prisoner detailed to act as Corporal of the guard during the whole night?

Answer. No Sir, Half the night.

Question by the Court

Did the three prisoners that escaped get away before, or after the one making the attempt?

Answer. Before.

Question by the Court

Have you kept the prisoners you had before, in close confinement?

Answer. They were kept in the Block house on top and with the guard.

Question by the Court

Do you know whether the man caught

and returned, had permission to leave the guard house or not?

Answer. I don't know, I suppose he had not.

Question by the Court

Do you know that three prisoners had made their escape before the one that was retaken attempted to make his escape?

Answer. They were counted after we caught that one.

Capt. Grinnell,

Question by the prisoner

Do you know whether they escaped when I was on guard, or when the other Corporal was on guard?

Answer. I do not know about the other three, but I know our idea to escape whilst you (the prisoner) was on guard?

Question by the prisoner

Did you not hear me tell the sentinal on guard to stop that man?

Answer. I did not.

Joseph French is sworn for the United States

Question by the Judge Advocate

What is your name, rank, company & regiment?

Answer. Joseph French private Co. H 1st Regt. N.Y. S.

Question. Do you know the prisoner?

Answer. I do, he belongs to the same company that I do.

Question. Where were you and what were you doing at the time the prisoners escaped from Block House No 40?

Answer. I was on guard in the block house ^{no 40} at Lonsdale Station I. M. R. R. Question. Where was the prisoner and what was he doing at that time?

Answer. He was acting corporal of the guard, on post, at that time, at the block house.

Question. What were you guarding that night?

Answer. We had some prisoners.

Question. Did any of them escape?

Answer. One tried to escape but was brought back.

Question. What happened when one of the prisoners tried to escape?

Answer. I was on post, at that time in the house, he wanted to go out and I started with him out. I told the corporal that I could not stand outside and inside too, and the corporal told me to go back in the house that the prisoners would not try to escape. I then went back in the house, the corporal remained outside.

Question. Where did the prisoner go then?

Answer. I went back to my post and did not see the prisoner until he was brought back by the guard.

Question. Did the corporal bring him back?

Answer. He did not.

Question. Did he (the corporal) make any attempt to prevent the prisoner from escaping?

Answer. I was in the house and did not hear him.

Questions by The Court

Were any instructions given you about letting prisoners leave the house? and if so who gave them and what were they?

Answer. The prisoners were not to go out without a corporal or guard with them.

Leonidas Sears was sworn for the United States

Question by The Judge Advocate

What is your name, rank, company and Regiment?

Answer. Leonidas Sears, private Co. D 1st Inf. N. S. A.

Question. Do you know the prisoner?

Answer. He belongs to the same company that I do.

Question. Do you know of anything about the prisoner at the time the deserters tried to escape?

Answer. I was on guard that night but not on post at that time.

Question. How many prisoners did you have?

Answer. We had thirteen prisoners.

Question. Do you know anything about any of them escaping?

Answer. I do not.

Question. Do you know anything about one attempting to escape, and failing?

Answer. I do, I saw him walking off about two hundred yards from the guard house.

Question. Do you know who was on post at that time?

Answer. Joseph French of Co D was on guard then.

Question. Who was acting corporal then on duty?

Answer. I do not know.

Question. Where was this prisoner (Morrow) at that time?

Answer. I do not know.

Question by the Court

Are you a relation of the prisoners?

Answer. No Sir

Question by the Court

Are you on intimate terms with the prisoner?

Answer. No more than he is a member of the same company.

Captain P. T. Purgan Co K 1st Inf U.S.M. is sworn for the prisoner.

Question by the prisoner

State my character as a man and a soldier since I belonged to your company to the best of your knowledge?

Answer. I always considered Morrow (the prisoner) a good and obedient soldier, never heard anything against him previous to this affair.

Question by the Court

What terms exist between the prisoner Morrow and the witness George B. Cole?

Answer. ^{They are} On good terms as far as I know they have been stationed in a different block house from mine, and if there is any difference between them I am not aware of it.

Statement of the Discover

The said prisoner that tried to make his escape asked me the privilege to step round the abutment to do a job for himself, and I told him to do so, that I would stand on the steps and wait, and while he was doing what I thought ~~he was~~ one of our men came up to me, and we were talking only two or three minutes when some one said there was a prisoner running away. I whistled round and told him to come back, and by that time there was six or eight of the men out and were making considerable fuss. But he turned back as soon as I called for him. I asked him if he was trying to make his escape or not and he said that he was. This is as near as I can state the matter, as for the number that was there I never counted them

Signed John Morrow

The court do therefore find him ~~the said~~
John Morrow Of the Specification Not Guilty
Of the Charge Not Guilty

And do therefore acquit him. the said
John Morrow. private gles D^m Inf. Md. Mr. of
the said Charge and Specification -

John F. Tyler. Lt. Col -
V Pres. Court.

Rich. Noordsma Maj. 3^d Car Mr M
Judge Advocate

De. Sato. Aug 19/68

Gyler Col. Inc. A.
Amdg. 1st. M. S. M.

Murrow is all right
let him have the line.

Murrow

1. Regt. 1. Inf.

M. S. M.

212

Recd. P. N. L. Aug. 19/68

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Aug 19* 186
To *Desoto 19* 186
Geo Bledy

*Morrow is all right
let him have the
Horse he is on business
for me as Detective
N N Tyler
Col*

*At Tyler's house.
Pm. morning of Aug. 19. have sent
a horse to the ck.*

W. H. Tyler

17th Regt. Mo. Inf.
 Saint Louis Mo Oct 31/64
 1 Inf. M. D. M.
 102nd
 1st. Col. of Mo.

Request Order detaching Private
 John Menden Co. 2nd Inf. Mo. Inf.
 from service and ordering at Regt. H.
 (as ordered by Med.
 Surgeon at these Hqs. since then has
 at St. Louis. He is 1st. Inf. Mo. Inf.
 who has been this day discharged
 to accept promotion etc.

SD
 11
 -1

S.O. # 803. Par. 11. Nov. 1. 64



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Oct 31. 1864

Captain Frank E. Gray
 - Captain.

Will you please have
 an order made detaching Private John Menden
 Co. 2nd Inf. Mo. Inf. (now serving as orderly
 at Regimental Headquarters here in St. Louis) as
 orderly or messenger at these Headquarters, vice
 Jacob Menden. Private Co. 2nd Inf. Mo. Inf.
 who has been this day discharged to accept
 promotion as 2nd Lt. Co. 2nd Inf. Mo. Inf.

I should like to have the order issued
 today if possible.

Very truly yours,

John H. Gray
 Adj. Gen.

✓ 1293
Morton, William

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626076 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626160 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626307 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478226 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Morton

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 186 2

Muster-out to date May 31, 186 2

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 73 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks:

*Pay due as Com'y
Serg from Dec. 24,
1861 to Mar. 13, 1862
E. Duty Com'y Serg
McDowell's College Prison
from May 5th to May
31, 1862. Discharged
(over)*

Book mark:

Ragan

APR 19.

17478226

1892.

(Disbty) may 31/62

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Marton

1st, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Comp list
from Dec 20, 61 to March
12, 62.

Agree not to come on sub.
B. E. Newman

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

B. E. Newman

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Mr. Marton

Sergl., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 16, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Dec 24/61

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number

(868)

J. E. McManis

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Marlon

Sgt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period During the war in Mo
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

A. E. Noteman

Copyist.

1294

Mossar, Anton

Co *H.Q.*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|---------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Mooser.</i> | 28 | <i>Anton.</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1295

Mosser, Anton

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Sr Mosser</i> | 28 <i>Anton</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1296
Mast, Julius
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7627994 | 26 |
| 2 | 7628080 | 27 |
| 3 | 7628173 | 28 |
| 4 | 7628260 | 29 |
| 5 | 7628348 | 30 |
| 6 | 7628442 | 31 |
| 7 | 7628524 | 32 |
| 8 | 7628602 | 33 |
| 9 | 7628682 | 34 |
| 10 | 7628759 | 35 |
| 11 | 7629607 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Julius Most

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 22, 1863

A B R Bridge Smith.

Rec.

Book mark:

E. Most.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Alfred Smith

Book number

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

Thompson
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

100
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius West
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *December 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Conference*
ment at Camp
Franklin for
stopping in
port.

Book mark:

W. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Julian Marsh

Pl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarterly*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1110

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Mack
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book no. :

1110

1

Mo. S. M.

Felix M. M.

J. H. Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 24, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

Period

1 year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1297
Boyle, Godfried

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Mail | 28 | Godfried |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

12980

Mudgett, Ezra

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

299
Muehl, Jacob

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Christ Wagner.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1300

Wm. Jacob

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Brick Wagner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

+++
Shelly Jacob 1301

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638402 | 26 |
| 2 | 7638494 | 27 |
| 3 | 7638587 | 28 |
| 4 | 7638663 | 29 |
| 5 | 7638741 | 30 |
| 6 | 7638816 | 31 |
| 7 | 7638892 | 32 |
| 8 | 7638928 | 33 |
| 9 | 7639009 | 34 |
| 10 | 7639088 | 35 |
| 11 | 7639168 | 36 |
| 12 | 7639246 | 37 |
| 13 | 7639326 | 38 |
| 14 | 7639405 | 39 |
| 15 | 7639483 | 40 |
| 16 | 7639562 | 41 |
| 17 | 7639641 | 42 |
| 18 | 7639716 | 43 |
| 19 | 7639790 | 44 |
| 20 | 7639860 | 45 |
| 21 | 7631293 | 46 |
| 22 | 7625727 | 47 |
| 23 | 7631575 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Reine, N.C., April 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....**100**

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

[illegible][illegible]

1990-1991

Schizanthus molle (L.) DC.

[illegible]

100

7

4. 11. 1991

1/20/2019

Book mark :

() ()

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert M. Mull

Magouer, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pae

1

Mo.S.M.

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Lucas + Mull

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits, Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.,
of St. Louis, dated

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Muell

Hal, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

1

Mo.S.M.

James McNeill

Regt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hall

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1

Mo.S.M.

Book

Wagon Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd April* 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Russell
Wagner Co. II, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. Ames
Copyist.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Murell

Hagerman Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Jones

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Muell

Wagner Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. A. True

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel M. H.

Wagner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Wagner
Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob M. Muel
Wagoner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Secret

Michler, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

C. C. Stickell
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Company, Co. 7, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Hall

Nagena, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Hill

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hill

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Muell

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heuer

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Muell

Pr, Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Sargent + Muhl

Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Just Muel

Pl, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to April 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri

2

Just

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Murrell

Pvt.

, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *some 2 years*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Waggon
Copyist.

1302
Mueller, Jacob

Co X, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Miller. | 28 | Jacob. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1303
Muggett, Ezra
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7626130 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626215 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626304 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478223 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Ezra Mudgett

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 186 2

Muster-out to date May 31, 186 2

Last paid to ~~him~~ Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34 47 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: Discharged
(about ordination)
May 31, 1862.

So one call

Book mark:

Bagan

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Ezra Mudgett

Det., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not known on sub.

Roll as lost.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(868)

W. E. Mottman

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Era Muggett

Put

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Account to July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book number:

(868)

H. E. Mateman

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Ezra Muggett

Pat., Old Co. A, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 20

, 1861.

Where

St Louis mo

Period

during the war in mo

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(206)

H. E. Netemay

copy.

1304
Mull. Jacob
Co. H. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Wagoner
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Mull. Jacob | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1305
Mullen, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Mullen | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1306
Muller. David
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Mr Miller. | 28 | David. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1307
Muller, Jacob

Cox, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Sr Muller, Jacob.

Book Mark

See also

1308
Mullen, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1309
+ *Mumford, William*
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626344 | 26 |
| 2 | 7626430 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626515 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626589 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626662 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626744 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626807 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626868 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626926 | 34 |
| 10 | 7626977 | 35 |
| 11 | 7627028 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627078 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627130 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627184 | 39 |
| 15 | 7627282 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627768 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William + Munford
Sergl, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged.
Promoted from enlistment to
Mar 13/62 Corp'l to May
1863 Sergl to Feb 25/65
when he was discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

(361)

Wm. M. Kennedy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Munford

5th Sgt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 3d Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent */*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Feby 20,
1864 Final state-
ments given.

Book mark

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford
Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

146

1

Mo. S. M.

William M. M. M.

Sgt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. M. M. M., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Mumford

Sgt

New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 day*, 1863.

Present *Present* or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25M)

W. B. Boyd
Copied.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford
Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford
Sgt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Present March 1-1763*

Book mark :

(358)

L. B. Boyer

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford
5th Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford

Comfort Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W B Sayer

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder
Copy

Thy

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford

Chap New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William Mumford

100 ft, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

(312)

Copyed.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford

1st Lt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jams

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford

enfl

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Affirmed, enfl.
May 1, 62. Invalid
May 1, 62

Book mark:

J. J. J.

(50)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

William Mumford

capt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2 capt
March 15

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. A. Mum

(60)

Copy 1st.

77

1

Mo. S. M.

William Murnford
Capt., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Mumford William
Sgt, Co. A, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July 1864
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William Meringford
"Sergeant Co. A 1st
Reg't of M.B. M.

APPROVED

Wm. M. Meringford

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.
St. Louis, Feb. 18th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rensselaer.

Wm. M. Meringford

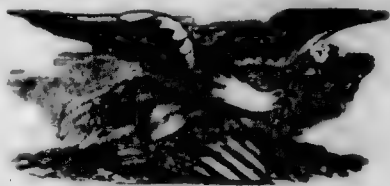
Capt. Adj. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office,

Chas. 10 1864.
Duplicate sent the Surgeon's Office.

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Entered Ref. Form 64
J.S. 20.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant William Mumford of Captain Charles C. Byrnes Company, [A], of the First Light Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by Charles C. Byrnes, of the First Light Regiment of M. S. M. at St Joseph Mo on the First day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Henry Co in the State of Iowa, is Twenty One years of age, Six feet — inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said Supt Wm Mumford was taken with the Chronic Diarrhea while the Co was on duty at Cavalier Lock and Dam on or about Aug 10th 1862 and has had it ever since.

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo

DATE: ~~January~~ 1864

W. J. Schumann
2^d Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant William Mumford of Captain Charles C. Byrnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200 Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea, emaciation and general debility contracted while in service. Has done no duty for two months. Is not a fit subject for Medical Corps.

Geo W. Carey Surgeon. 12th Cavalry

DISCHARGED this 20th day of February 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo,

W. E. Hornum
Col. U. S. A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Jain, Louis Moller 14/63

Riddle H. H. Capt
1st Regt Inf 2nd Div

has investigated the request
of duty of Capt Moller
as a 1st Regt Inf 2nd Div
and is in the hands of the
Capt.

2nd Regt Inf 2nd Div
in person of the 1st
and is in the hands of the
Capt.

and is in the hands of the
Capt.

Snepfel Barracks, St. Louis
October 4th / 82

Col.

I have made an investigation of the Circumstances concerning the Neglect of Sergt. Munro of Co. 3rd 1st Mo. Inf. M. S. M. who was in Charge of the Guard at Snepfel Barracks and who failed to report to me that the Lieutenant had been placed under arrest when I visited that post as field Officer of the day between the hours of 1 & 2 A. M. Oct. 2nd 1882 and I have the honor to submit to you the following Report.

The Sergt. states that he is in the habit of reporting to me the conduct of the Guard in the Barracks in saying that after the Lieutenant had been arrested by Capt. Sturt he returned and assumed command of the guard thus causing the Sergt. to believe he had been released and returned to duty. The Sergt. tells me he did not consider it his duty to inform me of the affair as he had informed Capt. Sturt of the Bad Conduct of the Officers and he Sturt as he

appeared that could not have been compared to the
study of the Schermerhorn

I am with very respectfully
your Obedient Servant

W. S. R. H. C.
Capt. Geo. J.
Reg. 1st Reg. N.Y. Inf.

53 10
Munsch Mathias
Co A & 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | In Munsch Mathias | |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1311
Amundtson

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633349 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633436 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633521 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633699 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633617 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633739 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633818 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633898 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633978 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634053 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634127 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634202 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634334 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634974 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Munnell
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25, 1863*; drawn since \$ *13.65* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease
Aug 31/63 at Hickory
Street Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
 (361)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

William M. H. H.
Corp., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to the*
31st Reg't at Yule
Hospital at St
Louis.

Book mark

W. H. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Hume

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

on Sept. 9, 1864

at St. Louis

Forwarded by

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Thomas

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *150* 10, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Antia Thumitt

5 Co's, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Thumitt

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Ante

Co., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton Thum

8 Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9* *Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Left Co. E.*

4/62.

Book mark:

Anton Thum

M. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Anton Munn

Prin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

(859)

Copyist.

711

1

Mo.S.M.

Lieut. Menden

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Rudolph

Copyist.

111.

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton Muehl

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, June, 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty

at Hd Qrs St Louis

Diet St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

(855)

Copyright.

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Anton Munde

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Adolph

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Antonellundt

Co.

, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 6

, 1862

Where

St Louis

Period

four years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Reedolph

Mundat, A
Cpl., Co. E

Reg't

M. J. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Christen und Christen
Aldrich

Relates to a match found
by him to A mundt

1 Mo 8 m

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis, D.C.S.

Christian,

Sen. being duly sworn says.

"On the last day of June 1863,
I loaned to Antoin, Mundt, deceased,
a silver, open faced, cylindrical watch,
of the value of about ten dollars."

"At the time I loaned my
said watch to said ~~Mundt~~ ^{Mundt} he
was a corporal in Co. E. 1st
Mo State Militia and died on the
30th day of August 1863."

"I have never received any money
from said Mundt for said watch."



Christian Christensen

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 18th day of
September 1863.

John M. Young,
Notary Public

St. Louis, Mo.

226

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Antm Mundt

Cnpl of Company *E*

1st Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 31 /63,

at ...

...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Anton Mundt
 Rank: Corporal Company: E Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: N. Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 31 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl Hoops St Louis Mo

Master roll for
Sept & Oct 63
M/O roll of Co dated
Apr 11/65 and Return of
Regt for Nov 63 report-
in the same.

Frank M. J. [illegible]

Clerk.

St. Mundt
Corp 6.1. Me L. H.

Aug 31. 63.

Hickory St. H.
St. Louis, Me.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIVED AUG 31 1863
ST. LOUIS, MO.
OFFICE OF THE
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

1116 B 6
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, _____

Rank, _____

Name of Regiment, _____

Name of Company, _____

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, _____

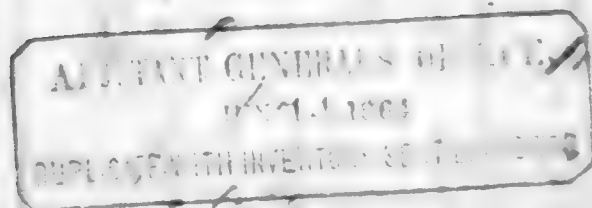
Place of Death, _____ Ward No. _____

Cause of Death, _____

Frank A. White

in Charge

Final Statement
Anton Mardt,
Co. "E", 1st Inf
Died Aug 30, 1863



TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE - Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE - When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificates should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that *Anton Mundt* a *Corporal*
of Captain *Charles A. Meyers* Company (E) of the *first* *Regiment* of
Militia Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* in the State
of *Danemark* aged *27* years *5* feet *7* inches high *light* complexion *gray* eyes
light hair, and by occupation a *farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *Saint Louis*
State of *Missouri* and mustered in service by *Major McCornell*
at *Saint Louis* Mo. on the *16th* day of *February*
186*3*, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in the *first* *Regiment* *Mo. Inf.* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of
(Note particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

The said *Corporal Anton Mundt* died on the *30th*
day of *August* 186*3* at the *Hickory* *Genl. Hospital*
at *Saint Louis* Mo. Cause of death *Typhoid*

The said *Corporal Anton Mundt* was last paid by Paymaster
Major E. V. Leamer U.S.A. to include the *30th* day of *June* 186*3*
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his *(having been)*
munition during the time, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *Thirteen 13* *65* Dollars,

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for
amounting to _____ Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *28th* day of *February* 186*3*
to the time of *his* death *August 30th* 186*3*.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186*3*

He is indebted to _____ Sutter _____ Dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at *St. Louis* Mo. this *20th* day of *May* 186*3*

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Henry Kelling

Company E 1st Regt 11th Mo. Inf.
Company

Henry Kelling
Capt. Commanding Post.

1342
Mumford, William
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Bryant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | W. Mumford | 28 | W. William |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1313
Mensch Matthias

Co *K&E* 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7641459*

2 *7633522*

3 *7633642*

4 *7633723*

5 *7634984*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Mathias Munch

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1862

Muster-out to date 1862

Last paid to , 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Camp
Gamble St. Louis
July 25 '62.Enrolled or mustered in
Jan. 16/62 at St. Louis
for the war.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(261)

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Munsch

Bn., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1862

Deserted July 20-

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Munnick

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(359)

Frederick

Copyist.

771.

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Munsch

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Co "A" Gover-
nor's Guard by
Gen ord. Mar, 11/62

Book mark:

Randolph

1

Mo. S. M.

Johnas Brown
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Johnas Brown*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*For smallman to register
in sec. 2nd C. Roll*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1314

Murchler, George

Co *A*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Sr Murchler, George

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1315
Murdock Henry C.
Co. 8, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 26 338 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 26 424 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 26 510 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 26 584 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 26 657 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 26 739 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 26 803 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 26 913 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 27 765 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 35 Mo. Vol. Inf.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Mardock
Sergt 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
from enlistment to Mar
15/62 1 Sergt to Feb 11/63
Discharged for 10 mo. by
Ad Jrs Hqs of mo. dated
St Louis mo. Feb 11 1863 &
accept prom to 12 mo to 1
15 mo. Hqs. Hq

Book mark:

St. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry L. Murdock

Sergt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Co. A, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final
Statements given July 11-1863

Book mark:

(25")

L. B. Snyder

Copyist.

1 Mo. S. M.

Henry L. Murdock
1st Lt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

H. B. Singer
Copied.

Sept

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry H. Mardock

1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. B. Sayer
copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Murdock

Sgt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

James

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Murdock
1st Reg't Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guaranteed

27

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Murdoch

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt
Mch 15 62

Book mark:

S. C. C.

(over)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C Murdock

189X New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 - 4 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: afforded 1 mch
15, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saw

(27)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry C. Murdock

Sgt A, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1 186

Where St Joseph

Period one years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Janus

1316
✓ *Murphy Barney*
Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7639962 | 26 |
| 2 | 7640049 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640145 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640239 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640323 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640410 | 31 |
| 7 | 7640479 | 32 |
| 8 | 7640543 | 33 |
| 9 | 7640612 | 34 |
| 10 | 7640675 | 35 |
| 11 | 7640728 | 36 |
| 12 | 7640802 | 37 |
| 13 | 7640868 | 38 |
| 14 | 7640938 | 39 |
| 15 | 7641007 | 40 |
| 16 | 7641076 | 41 |
| 17 | 7641149 | 42 |
| 18 | 7641217 | 43 |
| 19 | 7641269 | 44 |
| 20 | 7641322 | 45 |
| 21 | 7625642 | 46 |
| 22 | 7631525 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Bureau of Pay**At* Consolidated Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll *April 15, 1865*Muster-out to date *April 15, 1865*Last paid to *Roll*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney Murphy
Priv Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy

1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. H. Hd Qrs Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: 2

A. M. Lytle

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Chase

(358)

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney Murphy

Pos, Co. I, Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel J. Jones

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *well*

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy

Priv

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 8 Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Erhane

72

1

Mo. S. M.

James Munroe
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Munroe

Silo 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

C. M. Laughlin

Captain

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Laughlin
(358) Capt

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Barny Murphy

27, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SM

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy
Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West

W.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest, Thurgood
W., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Barren Thompson
Gov't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paid for 2 horses
 & 3 Cattle & 1 S. Carriage
 \$17.21 advanced to be
 paid in full on 30
 Sept. 1863. St. Louis,
 Mo. on Aug. 31st 63.
 Can get Major Johnson
 Cattle & Carriage since
 got from Los.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Barney Murphy

Ort, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sept 17. 21 on*

and 21 pay roll for

last night and pay roll

since then.

Book number

James Smith

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Barney Murphy
Pr, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *To pay for military*
R. & R. Exp. complete \$3.25
second Bayonet complete
\$3.96 Total \$7.21

Book

(858)

Briggs
Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Barnes
Co., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
since Aug 24, 1862*

Book mark:

Barnes
App't.

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel Murphy

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

13th Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Sample

Sgt., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Barney Murphy

Co. *D*

Reg't *U.S.M.I.*

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Camp Jacob. S. Louis
June 1. 1864.

At 205 500 7/64

Hendw. Jno. W.

Mac. Cowdy.

Requests the
release of Private
Barney Murphy
of N. 1st Inf
from the Chap
receptions as
his name has been
withdrown.

1/3
Shore
Hank
and
the
company

W. M. S. June 2. 1864

Head Quarters 1st Regt Inf M. T. M.
Camp. Campbell St. Louis ~~Mo.~~ Mo., June 1st 1864.

Capt.

The charges & specifications
against Barney Murphy, Private of
B. I. 1st Inf. Inf. M. T. M. who has been given in
your custody yesterday, have been taken
back, upon close investigation Murphy
was found innocent of the charge
therefore please return him to his Comp.
for duty. Send him back by bearer of this
& oblige

Most Respectfully
Yours &c
J. W. Stender
Lt. Col. 1st Inf. Inf. M. T. M.
Comdg

To

Comdg Officer
of Wythe Street Prison
St. Louis, Mo.

1317
Murphy, Charles

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631676 | 26 |
| 2 | 7631776 | 27 |
| 3 | 7631877 | 28 |
| 4 | 7631969 | 29 |
| 5 | 7632075 | 30 |
| 6 | 7632164 | 31 |
| 7 | 7632257 | 32 |
| 8 | 7632351 | 33 |
| 9 | 7624993 | 34 |
| 10 | 7632437 | 35 |
| 11 | 7632518 | 36 |
| 12 | 7625008 | 37 |
| 13 | 7632599 | 38 |
| 14 | 7625017 | 39 |
| 15 | 7632679 | 40 |
| 16 | 7632786 | 41 |
| 17 | 7629716 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Murphy.

Consolidated Co. *12* . 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. The sign 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1* 186 .

Last paid to *1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 5, 1863*

at Lawson station, S. M. R.

Road, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Wilson

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted from same Co.*
- 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

.....
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M 1 S M Mo.

Chas. Murphy
Det, Co D, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for May & June, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 21, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Company

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

1 Mo.S.M.

U. S. Army

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 S M. Mo.

Charles Murphy
Det, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Mch 2 Apr, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 21, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not paid in
Cook in hospital*

Book mark: _____

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Murphy
Pot., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
cook at the Goto
Hospital.

Book mark:

(159)

Free Night

Copyist.

M 1 S M Mo.

Charles Murphy
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of S. M. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 21, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by Col. Gray.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Murphy

21

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shelton

100

1

Mo.S.M.

Murphy
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dec 1

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Murphy

Pt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. A. Wright

Copyist.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Murphy
Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. H. H.

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Murphy

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For *dated Aug 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(359)

Copyist.

Charles H. H. H.

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *as stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

1

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. D, 10 Bat'n Mo. State Militia.

As

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• The organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Bat'n Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(155)

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Murphy

Priv., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(866)

Copy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Murphy

Pr, Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, April, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(304)

Copyright.

6318
Murphy, Edward H.
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 7631677 | 2 8058779 |
| 2 7631777 | 37 |
| 3 7631878 | 38 |
| 4 7631968 | 39 |
| 5 7632074 | 40 |
| 6 7632163 | 41 |
| 7 7632256 | 42 |
| 8 7632350 | 43 |
| 9 7632426 | 44 |
| 10 7632517 | 45 |
| 11 7632598 | 46 |
| 12 7632678 | 47 |
| 13 7632759 | 48 |
| 14 7632843 | 49 |
| 15 7632922 | 50 |
| 16 7633005 | 51 |
| 17 7633103 | 52 |
| 18 7633103 | 53 |
| 19 7633139 | 54 |
| 20 7633184 | 55 |
| 21 7633167 | 56 |
| 22 7633305 | 57 |
| 23 7633289 | 58 |
| 24 7633647 | 59 |
| 25 7633693 | 60 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edw. H. Murphy

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term of service. Formerly belonged to Co. D 1st Inf'ty (over)

Book mark

C Henry

APR.-6

7625693

1891★

M. J. M. until the
said Regiment was
consolidated into
4 Companies when
he was transferred
to Co "B" same Regi-
ment.

771

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward H. Murphy.

Plt Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Apr. 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On D. S. unofficially
reported mustered out.*

*Name not found in
Rolls Jan & Feb 65*

Book mark:

W. H. Weston

1st S.M. Inf
1st S.M. Inf Mo.

* *Ed. H. Murphy*
1st Reg't Missouri *S.M. ex*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *det. H. 1st*, 1865.

Station *Nil given by the Co*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. 1st S.M. Inf 4. 1865*

present with. Reim. Co

S. C. 1st S.M. Inf 1865

* name appears in column

present with line drawn this

Book mark: *1st S.M. Inf 1865*

* over

E. H. Murphy

MAR. 18

8058779

21891*

* Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. S. M.
Cavalry. This man was actually a
member of the 1st Mo. S. M. Infantry
R. & P. 409 415.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Col & H. Murphy

Co. 10, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.*

Station *Admiral's office, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *At 18 7th Mo. 64 can-*

did with

Book mark:

Heaven

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ed. J. Murphy
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864

Station: *2d Reg't of the Min.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2d 16 18 64 Completed*
work

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

E. J. Murphy

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cor 154 1864

64 Committed with

Book mark:

True

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward R. Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Set as Clerk
at Prov. Mar. Genl
Office, St. Louis, Mo.

Name not found on Roll
Sept & Oct. 64.
Roll rec'd not on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

M

1

W. S. M.

Cd. H. Murphy
Capt. Co. L., 1. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 31 to June 30, 1864

Station Hd. Qu. Dept. of the Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. 187th I. L. 64 com-
plied with.

Book number

Kiefer

111

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward H. Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detained as
Clerk P. M. Mar.
Genl, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

C. F. Rogers

10

1

Mo. S. M.

Ed. H. Murphy
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186 *4*

Station *4th Div. Dept. of the Ar.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 18 Mar 1864*
64. complied with.

Book mark:

Rec'd.

211

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward H. Murphy

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. as Clerk
at Pro. Mar. Genl
Office*

Book mark:

W. P. Fagan
Copy 1st.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward H. Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army and Navy*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed in club*

at Dep. War. Genl Office,

St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Rogers
(copy)

70

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. Murphy

Re, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as sick for 100 days*

after 10 days.

Book mark:

100

1

Mo.S.M.

See also H. Murphy

See, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted at must marshal*

See also H. Murphy

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward H. Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund K. Murphy

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Murphy

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward H. Murphy

Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Murphy

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward W. Murphy

21 Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

1.1.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward H. Murphy

Priv., Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty by order of Col. S. H. May.

Book mark:

Free. Hight

72

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward S. Murphy
Pot., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In confinement
in close town

Book mark:

He is right

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward N. Murphy

Art

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward A. Murphy

Cpt. G, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Murphy

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward A. Murphy
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

At *St. Louis Mo*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(228)

Copy

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward N. Murphy
Ent

, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

Murphy Edward
Reg't 1 Mosman

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Missouri, 1863.
St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 9th 1863.

Murphy, Edward M.
Co. 2^d 1st Inf. Miss.

S. O. is ...

Applis for a
position as detec-
tive Policeman.
Chas. A. D. S. S. S.

+ H. or left of the Miss. me
Office for Mr. S. S. S.
St. Louis Oct 14 1863

Respectfully referred to the
Asst. Atty. Genl with request
that the detail be made
I O. S. S. S. S. S.
St. Louis - St. Louis Aug

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 14 1863

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 14 1863

Headquarters 1st Infy. Mo. Sts.
St. Louis Oct. 9th 1863 -

Lt Col. Crosshead -

I respectfully represent to you
that Private Edward H. Murphy - Co. D - 1st
Infy. Mo. Sts., will make an excellent
member of your secret Police - He is a
worthy man and is well recommended
anything you wish done in the line of
business for which I suggest him - will be
well done -

Very Respectfully -

John F. Tyler -

Col. 1st Infy. Mo. Sts.

St Andrews
Geo

023
Pvt. E. H. Murphy
D. 1 2nd S. M. Inf.

Edw. H. Murphy

Maj. B. B. B.
2nd S. M. Inf.
D. 1 2nd S. M. Inf.
D. 1 2nd S. M. Inf.
D. 1 2nd S. M. Inf.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis. Nov. 3^d 1863.

Major.

I have the honor to enclose
you herewith the "Description of a
Book" by Capt. Wm. H. (C. H.)
In order to be detailed on Special
Service and account & report for
duty & so, by Special Order from
your Headquarters, that he may
be present in the ranks of Department
Headquarters.

I am, Major

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. A. C. M. Wadsworth

Genl (as per H. H. H. H. H.)

Mo. 10th Jan 1893
St Louis. Cal. 16 90/3

Mo. 10th Jan 1893
Special Order 283.

Murphy Private Corp.
Ord 1st Inf 1893.
detached on Special Service
as Secret Police and

File
2573

Re. Pm's Oct 17 63

2

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

SPECIAL ORDERS.

St. Louis, Mo. C. S. H. 1865

July 14. 2. 3.

Private Edward H. Murphy
Co. G. 1st Regt. M. G. M. is hereby detailed on
Special Service as Post Policeman, and
will report for duty to Lieut Col J. E.
Broadhead.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

J. M. Wilson
Capt. M. G.

J. H. Lawrence
Assistant Adjutant General

St Louis Nov. 6. 1863

Mr. H. G. Depuy
Special Order No. 304 S. 14.
General O. D. C. A. G.

S. D. of S. C. 203. modified
to read as Clerk. at these
H. G. in stead of Recet
Palmer

File

Nov. 6. 1863

Edmond H. Murphy
D. I. Sup. M. S. M.

Pub Nov 9 - 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS.

10/10/11

H. Louis, H. G. G. 1863

The President Order
to the United States, 1800. This
Order is now in the hands of
the President, and is now in
the hands of the President.

By Command of His Majesty General Schofield.

26.11.1911

Assistant Adjutant General.

+ + 1319
Muschler, George

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641393 | 26 |
| 2 | 7641460 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641596 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641685 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641763 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641840 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641916 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641962 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642043 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642121 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642201 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642279 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642362 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642447 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642527 | 40 |
| 16 | 7642607 | 41 |
| 17 | 7642684 | 42 |
| 18 | 7642757 | 43 |
| 19 | 7642831 | 44 |
| 20 | 7642905 | 45 |
| 21 | 7627617 | 46 |
| 22 | 7625563 | 47 |
| 23 | 7627870 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1867

Muster-out to date 1867

Last paid to 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
James, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *July 15*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *July 15*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

11

1

Mo. S. M.

George Murohler

Wag; New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis, Mo. Jan 23/65
by reason of expiration
of service

Book mark:

n 7 20

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. ...

Mo. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed consolidated Co. A per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

L. E. Wetman

1

Mo.S.M.

George Muschler

Wagon Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25.6)

L. E. Newman

Copyright

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Muschler

Waggon Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 20 Augt, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Menden

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Muschler

Major Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Steleman

1

Mo. S. M.

George Muschler

Hyman Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

J. E. McNamee

(Copyist.)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George + Mushler

Wagner Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner
Capt.

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

George W. Allen

Wagon Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagon

M.

1

Mo. S. M.

F. H. H. H.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 Apr. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Murchler

Regt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Clark

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Code Muster

Regt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

M **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Shane Martin

Aug 1862 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

George Muschler

Magi, Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/83*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. J. Rice

22

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. ...

Reg't Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...
since June 1st 1863 ...
...
...

Book mark: ...

James M. ...

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George Musser,

Co., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done 11/16

M 1 **Mo.S.M.**

James M. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached at Fort*
Scott Mo. (see muster)

Book mark: *...*

M

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Huchins

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on duty July 1st*

Headquarters M. S. M. St

Louis since June 20th 62

Book mark:

24
1

Mo.S.M.

Missouri
Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 21*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*George Muschler**John*, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 11*, 186 *2*.Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186 *2*.Where *St. Louis*Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *2*

Muchler, George

Reg't H, 1

Reg't No. 1. M. S. S.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Head Quarters 1st Reg Infantry
Mch. St. Louis June 26th 1862

Gray, John B.
Col 1st Infantry Mo.

Special Order Detaching
Priv. George M. Schuler
Co X 1st Reg. Inf. Mo. to
be ordered by at Head
Quarters Dist. of Mo.

Recd June 27th 1862

Head Quarters 1st Regiment Infantry
My M June 26th 1862

Special Order,

No 12 Private George Kunkley, comp
"K" 1st Regiment Infantry My M, is hereby detailed
as orderly at the Head Q^rs. of 7th Mo. to
replace Capt Lippitt, of comp "D" from that duty.
Lippitt will report to his Company Commander
for duty.

By Order of
Col John B Gray
W. C. Evans
Adj't

1320

Musker, George

Cadet, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Wayner.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

See Musker, George.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Myth John* 113/21

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76 35050 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 35136 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 35225 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 35304 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 35389 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 35476 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 35559 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 35640 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 35717 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 35793 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 35868 | 36 |
| 12 | 76 35944 | 37 |
| 13 | 76 36022 | 38 |
| 14 | 76 36102 | 39 |
| 15 | 76 36181 | 40 |
| 16 | 76 36260 | 41 |
| 17 | 76 36331 | 42 |
| 18 | 76 36419 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No M.C. Roll of Co

Book mark: *Jan 1st 1864*

APR - 7

7636419

1691*

... .. of
Value 4 H. B. R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Murtha
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson
(122)

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Muir
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copied.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Meuth

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jam. I. Leiby*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Meuth

(25)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Keith
Col

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(856)

S. Linnear

(copied)

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Muth
Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Amear

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Muth
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Linnear

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John Muth
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *October 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll

100

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pac.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith

Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Gage*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Muth.
pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co., Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24

, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

Mustered into ser-
vice by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

Muth, John

P, Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

U. S. Army General Hospital.

1864

I have to report that

of Company 2 Regiment 1st Infantry at this General
Hospital.

John Murch
*He is a man of good character and is now in the
hospital at Fort Snelling as of August 8th 1864
and his only grand daughter will take body*

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. Murch

Surgeon

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John G. Smith

1st Reg't of M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Filed Aug 4 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present at his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

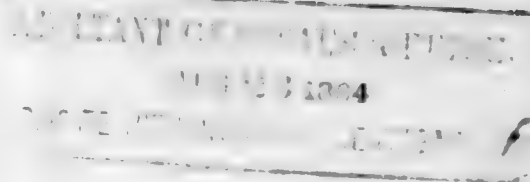
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I Certify, on honor, That John Cluth Private of
Captain John Dietrich Company (F) of 1st Regiment of Infantry M.M.
Militia VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Wasson, aged 39 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Dietrich
at St. Louis on the 28th day of February

1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____ at St. Louis by Col. J. H. Pyle
on the Eleventh day of April, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death

occasioned by Diarrhea August 7th 1864
The said Private John Cluth was last paid by Paymaster
Major Kurich to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seven 77 65/₁₀₀ dollars, since the date day of Last Settlement
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He is entitled to one hundred dollars Bounty
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 7th day
of August, 1864.

R. Brown
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge of the Hospital at Rolla Mo.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Math Co. I.
1st Reg't of M. S. M. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Note 1. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note 2. - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3. - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier three statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4. - Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Straggles."

Note 5. - Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6. - Amounts due the Butler and laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7. - This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8. - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

1860
 S. C. O.

I Certify, on honor, That John Muth Private of
Captain John Dietrich Company (A) of 1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.
~~Volunteer~~ of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Wessex, aged 39 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Dietrich
at St. Louis Mo. on the Twenty eighth day of February,

1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at St. Louis Mo. by Col. J. D. Taylor
on the Eleventh day of April, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death

occasioned by Diarrhea August 7th 1864
The said Private John Muth was last paid by Paymaster
Major Kunich to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seven \$7 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the date day of last settlement
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He is entitled to one hundred dollars Bounty.
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 7th day
of August, 1864.

P. Cornell
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge Gen. Hospital Rolla Mo.

1322

Muther, William

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1323
Meyer Henry

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Meyer.</i> | 28 | <i>Henry M.</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1324

Myer Jacob

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1325

Myer, William

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>Sr Meyer</i> | 28 | <i>William</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1326
Meyers Andrew

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Meyers | 28 | Andrew |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1327

Myers, Jacob

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1328
Meyers John

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1329
Nagel. Augustus
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
F & S

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 763329 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633375 | 27 |
| 3 | 76333554 | 28 |
| 4 | 7625730 | 29 |
| 5 | 7625717 | 30 |
| 6 | 7625744 | 31 |
| 7 | 7625755 | 32 |
| 8 | 7625766 | 33 |
| 9 | 7625776 | 34 |
| 10 | 7628771 | 35 |
| 11 | 7633779 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634760 | 37 |
| 13 | 32897652 | 38 |
| 14 | 3668867 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

August Lager

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Bransche, Missouri

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. Colle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed as III Sgt. Apr

11/62. Descriptive list given by

transfer. Discharged Dec 30 62.

by Genl. Order dated Feb 10 63.

same Dec 25 62.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

August Nagel

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Dec. 1/62
Pilot Knot Transd
to Co. G from H. C. S.
- Dec. 30 Pilot Knot
Dischd. by S. C. 230
dated H. d. 21st State
of Mo. Dec 24/62.

Book mark:

W. F. Loughlin

(545)

Copied.

N

1

Mo. S. M.

August Nagel
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*
25/62 by special
Order 230 Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1862
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by S.C.*
No. 230 S.C. dated
Dec. 25 '62.

Book mark

(858)

Proven
Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from*

1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Staff in order of Col.

John B. Gray Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

(185)

...
...

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

August Nagel

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Muster*
Sept. May 1862 and
reduced to the ranks
and transferred to the 5
Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
Dec. 1862
to the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
in 1863

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Aug. 1864

Rank *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1

Mo.S.M.

August Vogel
2nd Lt, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt*, Reg't Missouri *14th Inf*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 5* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *during the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *appointed Quarter*

master Sergeant May 9

1862

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

for the reason that he is

and is unable to perform his

duties as a soldier.

He is now at St. Louis

and is in the hands of

the authorities.

He is now at St. Louis

and is in the hands of

the authorities.

He is now at St. Louis

and is in the hands of

the authorities.

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

August Nagel
Sgt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent August
Nagel transferred
to Reg't Staff as
2. M. I. May 20

Book mark:

Rendall

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Nagel
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App't'd Sgt
Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(158)

Copyist.

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Augustus Nagel

3rd S^{gt}

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 1

, 1862

Where

St. Louis

Period

wartime years.

Remarks:

Light S^{gt}

Apr 11, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Caudalgh

(856)

Copyist.

1332
Nannee. Theodore
Co I, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7640083

| | |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Shadrach J. ...
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...*

...

Only roll on which ...
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

1331

Heighouse Bern^d

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1 | See Richards. | 2 | Bernhard |
| 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 5 | | 5 | |
| 6 | | 6 | |
| 7 | | 7 | |
| 8 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 9 | |
| 10 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 11 | |
| 12 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 13 | |
| 14 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 15 | |
| 16 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 21 | |
| 22 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 23 | |
| 24 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1332

Neiss. George

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1 | See Neiss. | 26 | George |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1333
Nerrzinger, Frank
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633351 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633438 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633524 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633619 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633701 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633781 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633861 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633941 | 33 |
| 9 | 7634021 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634096 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634168 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634244 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634315 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634387 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634458 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634526 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634594 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634663 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634730 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634795 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634864 | 46 |
| 22 | 7634926 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Herzinger
Pir

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apl. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apl 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$*42.52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

11
Frank Meizinger
Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

W. M. Duckson

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herzinger
Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(1864)

Copyist

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herzinger
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, 1 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

M. Jackson

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Nettinger
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Jackson

(856)

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Meszinger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(350)

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herzinger

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin D. [unclear]
Cm., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank H. H. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Stenger
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20th Feb. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due him*
from the 30th day
of June, 1863 to the
present date Oct.
31, '63.

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes
Sgt. *Capt.*

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin H. H. H. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

He stopped on 10th
Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank S. Sappington
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Wm. Sappington

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Heringer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herzinger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1051040
Henry J. ...
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Kertzinger

Pi., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Signature of Officer
Book mark:

Frederick J. ...
(Special)

1

M.O.S.M.

Frank Herzinger

iii, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Herzinger

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fraun Merzinger

Pr., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudig

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Nerzinger

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Paulsen

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Nerzinger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quedaght

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herzinger
Pvt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

71.

1

Mo.S.M.

Franz Merzinger

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where St Louis

Period ~~over~~ two years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

F. A. Doughty

Neser. 1334 Henry

Co K A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7641394 | 25 |
| 2 | 7641461 | 27 |
| 3 | 7641597 | 28 |
| 4 | 7641686 | 29 |
| 5 | 7641764 | 30 |
| 6 | 7641841 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641918 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641999 | 33 |
| 9 | 7642079 | 34 |
| 10 | 7642157 | 35 |
| 11 | 7642237 | 36 |
| 12 | 7642320 | 37 |
| 13 | 7642404 | 38 |
| 14 | 7642487 | 39 |
| 15 | 7642590 | 40 |
| 16 | 7627919 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1867

Muster-out to date 1867

Last paid to 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

at 100

Book mark:

Henry Nesor

Sgt., Co. K, Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital
at Benton Barracks, Mo.
Feb 4th 64 on Consumption
Inventory of effects &
Final Statement, made
out Feb. 17th 64*

Book mark:

Ch.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry [unclear]

Pl.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Gayle

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Steer

Bt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

103

W. H. Taylor

7

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Rice

Sgt., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Rice

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Nizer

Edh., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *12 Surland St. since Jan*

29/10

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1000

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Jones

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book, mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hester,

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *James H. Hester*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Hester

1

Mo. S. M.

John
St
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st and 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
Prison, 2nd Reg't

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Moore
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...

A, Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1/1/1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Henry

..., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, May 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Saddle St. & R.R.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Henry Henry

Nesen, Henry -
Co. 1st. M. T. F. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2nd

1864

Final Statement

Private Henry Naser,

Late of Co. D,

1st Inf. Me. S. M.

Died July 4th 1864.

COMPARED WITH
THE CORRECTION BY
HALL

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

23. 1864

Copy to, with Inventory, sent to
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) : one given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I Certify, on honor, that *Henry Weser* a *Private*
of Captain *John Hays*'s Company (H) of the *1st* Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* born in *Wallich* State
of *Germany* aged *19* years *5* feet *6* inches high *Complexion* *Blue* eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *St. Louis*
Missouri and mustered in service by *Major John F. Tyler*
at *St. Louis, Missouri* on the *Tenth* day of *May*
186*2*, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in *Center Barracks, Mo.* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

(State particularly the cause of discharge, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

~~SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,~~

*February 4th 1864, when sick in Hospital
at Center Barracks, Mo. on Consumption.*

The said *Henry Weser*
Capl. Meares to include the *31st* day of *December* 186*2*
and his pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his *(having been
mustered during the time,)* and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *Twenty Three* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 186*3*
to the time of ~~his death~~ *his death*.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186*3*

He is indebted to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Center Barracks, Mo.* this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*.

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

Commanding Post.

John Hays
Capt. 1st Inf. Miss.
Company H

Henry Newer
Priv. N. 1. M. J. M.

Febr 4 64.

Benton Bricks

St Louis Mo

E

N.

121137

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age, (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

February 4th 1864

Post Hospital Canton Mo. Ward No. "A"

Consumption

Wm. A. Smithers, R. J. V.
and J. H. Smith

1335
Neumeyer. Charles

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7627995 | 25 |
| 2 | 7628081 | 26 |
| 3 | 7628174 | 27 |
| 4 | 7628284 | 28 |
| 5 | 7628373 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

115

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas Newmeyer

Pl Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present
from Camp
Gambell July
19/62

Book no.

70

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Neumayer

A. B., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Circuit Court
July 19/62

Book mark:

Steel

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. H. H. H.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 180 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(B66)

H. H. H.

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Niemeyer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to May, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book kept.....

State

(868)

Copyist

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank Neumann

A, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mo. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

St Louis

Period

one year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Newman, Chas.

P. D., 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

| NAME. | RANK. | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|--|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Newomer Chas | P. | 1 | Mo | Inf | D | mis. | 37 | 220 | | |
| Captured at Winchester Va. Aug 23, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | |
| where he died _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paroled at _____, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | |

1336
Neupert. George

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7693350 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633437 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633523 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633618 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633700 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633780 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633885 | 32 |
| 8 | 7634961 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

George Newport

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 30/62 on account of physical Disability.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(361)

1

Mo.S.M.

George Simpson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

Discharged by order
of Gen. Curtis for his services
in the
city.

Book mark

Discharge for his services
for the D.R.R.

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Hunt
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1

Mo. S. M.

George Rupert

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
at 2nd

Book mark:

Riedelph

M. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

George Newport

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty 2 M. A.

Book mark

Paulath

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

George Neufert

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
in the Commissary
Dept*

Book mark:

(858)

Rueda

Copyright.

71

1

Mo.S.M.

George Neupert

Om

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(256)

copyd.

N

1

Mo. S. M.

George Newport

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr. 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Caudal

Neupert, George -
P. E., Co. 1st. Reg. Mo. Inf. C. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharges | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

128/40

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

George Tappert.
a. Private Co. B.
1st Lt. Regt of M.S.M.
Superintendent Pen. Office

June 20/63

Approved for
discharge

Head: miles
Inman

Head: Director

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis December 23rd 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl Curtis

RECEIVED
AND FORWARDED
MAY

W. H. Smith
A. A. G.

Received (L. G. Office) , 186

and on account of
of 30

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George Neupert* of Captain *Charles A. Meyer's* Company, [E] of the *first Infantry* Regiment of *United States* Army, was enlisted by *Major John N. Herder* of the *first* Regiment of *Inf. U.S.A.* at *St Louis* Mo on the *twenty ninth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *_____*, is *thirty two* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

George Neupert was injured according to his own statement by a fall of a wagon, when on extra duty at the A. M. Department.

STATION: *Pilot, First Mo*
DATE: *Dec. 14th/1862.*

Charles A. Meyer Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *George Neupert* of Captain *Meyer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *_____*

Here consult par. 1134 p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Partial ankylosis of left ankle joint, the result of exostosis of lower extremity of left tibia, occasioned by an injury said to have been received from a fall while acting in the line of duty in Quarter Master's Department, of the truth of his statement, however no evidence can be obtained from Captain or Quarter Master. He is incapable of doing one month for obtaining subsistence by manual labor.

DISCHARGED this

14/62 day of *December*

1862 at *Post*

John P. _____
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - County - State -

[DUPLICATES.]

337
Newell. Frederick R

Co ^{F&S}, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76.2 4801
2 76 2 5-9 33
3 76 2 5-9 46
4 76 2 5-9 58
5 76 2 5-9 71
6 76 2 5-9 85

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank 1st Lieut, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

11

1

Mo. S. M.

J. R. Russell

Rank *Chap*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subst. in charge
of Capt. Chas. A. S. S. S.*

Book mark:

Miller

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, *100* \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieut*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At the time of the muster*

he was found to be

in good health and

able to perform his

duties as a private

in the 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

at the time of the muster

he was found to be

in good health and

Book mark:

W. H. C. C.

Mo. ^{1st}

Fredrick R. Newell

Chaplain, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri ^{1st} Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed Chaplain of the 1st Reg
Missouri State Militia by Col
2nd Lieut and said Regiment to
fill an original vacancy and continued
in to fill said vacancy to take effect
June 19 1863 no having informed

Book mark: 10000

APR.-6

7624801

1631

with requirements of Lichon &
act of Congress approved July 17
1862 and complied with Gen. Orders
No 48. Rule 4 Jan. 8. 1863

Newell, Frederick R.
Chaplain, Co. 1st Mo. Inf S M

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Affidavit.

I, Frederick R. Russell Captain of the 1st Regiment
of the 1st State Militia Bn., declares that he received an
appointment ^{as} such from the ^{Colonel} ~~Governor~~ of said Regiment
dated 10th day of June 1863; a vacancy then existed
by the first appointment to said position in the Regt and
that the said Frederick R. Russell Captain has made all proper
efforts from June 10th 1863 to be mustered in, but without
success up to the present time; that he has been ^{regarded} ~~in duty~~ as
absent from the 10th day of June 1863;
and has not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
any other grade.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
19th day of June 1863, } Frederick R. Russell
at Frederick's Mo.

R. W. Chee R

CAPT. 12th U. S. INFANTRY,
Asst Comm'y of Musters.

Affidavit.

J. I. Tyler, Colonel Commanding First Regiment
 of the 1st U. S. Inf. declares that Reuben P. Newell
 (Captain of the First Regiment Infantry of the State Militia) received as
 appointment as such from the Governor of N. H. said Regiment
 dated 10th day of June 1863; a vacancy then existed
 by the first appointment of said position in the Regt and
 that the said Reuben P. Newell has made all proper
 efforts from June 10th 1863, to be mustered in, but without
 success up to the present time; that he has been ^{regarded} ~~as~~ as
absent from the 10th day of June 1863;
 and has not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
 any other grade.

John F. Tyler -
 Col - 1st U. S. Inf.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
 19 day of June 1863,
 at New York No.

R. W. Ober
 CAPT. 13th U. S. INFANTRY,
 Asst Comm'y of Musters.

ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, June 11th 1863.

We, the undersigned, hereby
 Certify that, Rev. Frederick R. C. Powell
 is a minister of the Gospel, in
 good standing, that he is a man
 of excellent character, faithful,
 and energetic, & that he belongs
 to the same Christian denomin-
 ation with ourselves.

W. G. Eliot. Pastor Church of the Messiah
 St. Louis
 C. A. Staples. Pastor of Church of Redeemer
 Milwaukee
 J. G. Forman, Chaplain 3rd Mo. Inf.
 Martin W. Welles, Pastor, 1st
 Unitarian Ch. Chicago
 John H. Heywood.
 Pastor of First Unitarian Church
 Louisville. Kentucky.

Attest the Aetiform of members
 St. Louis Mo June 19th 1863

I hereby certify in the foregoing service
 the within names. Rev. F. R. Powell as
 Chaplain 1st Mo. Inf. Milwaukee
 & as Chaplain 1st Mo. Inf. with instructions
 from the West.

F. R. C. Powell
 June 13th 1863
 Chaplain of 1st Mo. Inf.

Head Quarters, 1st Reg't Infantry, M. S. M.

Victoria B.C. June 16th 1863.

I hereby certify that the Reverend
Frederick H. Jewell a regularly ordained
Minister of the Gospel, is by the request
of the Officers of the 1st Infantry M.S.M.
appointed Chaplain of said Regiment,
and all Officers and Soldiers of this Com-
mand are hereby ordered to respect
him as such.

John Taylor -
Capt 1st Infantry M.S.M.
Commanding

Approved

By order of the Governor

John D. McLean
Adjutant General of the

Regimental Hospital Prof. M. S. M.

Saint Louis Mo. Sep. 22^d 1863.

Respectfully referred to Col. John
F. Tyler Commanding Regiment
with the request that the within
be forwarded and leave of
absence recommended

The service will suffer
no detriment (because of the
the necessity for duty of Chaplain
Newell) and he will probably
be much benefited by the
leave of absence recom-
mended.

Charles H. Hughes

Surg. Regt. 2^d Inf. Mo. V.

Head quarters 1st Regt 20th S. C.

Saint Louis Sept 22. 1863

Respy forwarded to the Surg
Officer. Post of Saint Louis
and recommended

J. Tyler

Col 2^d Regt 20th S. C.
Commanding

Newell

Hd. Qrs 2^d Regt 20th S. C.

Sept 22 - 1863

Approved recommended
and respectfully forwarded

R. R. Thompson
Capt. 20th S. C.

Approved for
Twenty days

W. M. Magruder

Major U. S. A.

Med. Director

approved for twenty days
Sept 23. 1863

W. H. Strong
Major
U. S. A.

Date 20.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Chaplain Frederick S. Merrill
of the First Regiment of Inf. Mo. S. M.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he had
Chronic Muscular Rheumatism and General debility
Consequent thereon.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Thirty days and
that a change of location is necessary to prevent
permanent disability.

Dated at Saint Louis Mo
this 22nd day of September 1863.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surgeon. 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

115 E. N. M. N. 2003

Y. J. Clark

Chaplain Fred. P.

1st M^e State Mil.

appears as Supt. of Contrabands

Dept of the Mo.

Y. J. Clark

Recd. Capt. Clark's letter June 20/63

Major Gen^l M. Schofield.
Dear Sir.

At my request,
Capt. A. S. Dean saw Chaplain White,
of 37th Iowa vols. now detailed as Su-
perintendent of Contrabands, &c. and
learned that he is only temporarily
detached from his Reg^t, & wishes
to return to it, not much liking
his present duties.

In the last six weeks 2000
contrabands have passed through
his care. At present about 60
in the house, which "is very bad
condition. No record is kept
of those who come & go.

I would confidently recom-
mend Chaplain Fred. P. Newell
1st M^e State Mil. as a suitable
person to be intrusted with this

important & delicate interest,
~~and~~ as Superintendent of the
Contrabands of the Dept. of
the Missouri; and would
suggest, if I may do so with-
out impropriety, that he be
ordered to report to Gen^l Strong,
as the best method of insuring
an immediate & strict responsibil-
ity. I fear that the claims
both of humanity & law have
been heretofore much disre-
garded.

I have the honor to
remain - Most Resp^y
Yr. Ob^t Serv^t

W. G. Clark

J. L. Davis

29 August 1864
Comdr. Dr. McLean

Comdr. Dr. McLean
Comd'g

Respectfully dearest of Chaplain F. S.
Mull. Subt Contrabands at this time
and ask that something be done
to supply his place.

1. Surg. W. S. M.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Butte, Mo. Jan. 9th 1864

Col. O. D. Greene

U. S. Dept. No.

Colonel:

I have just recd.
a note from Dr. Ira Russell Post
Surgeon informing me of the death
of Chaplain S. R. Knell Supt. of
the Central and at this Post.

He died yesterday morning
from Inflammatory Rheumatism,
and Congestion of the lungs.

This of course leaves these
people without any one to officially
attend to their wants, and I
report the case to you, that there
may something be done to supply
this man's place.

I am Col. Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt.

W. M. M. Wille
Col. U. S. Army.

Fort Duane Indian Diet
September 23, 1863

Chaplain F. B. Merrill
S.O. 7th ~~at Fort Duane~~ 9th 1863.

Granted twenty days
leave of absence to
prevent permanent
disability on Surgeon's
certificate

Fort Duane Indian Diet
September 23, 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. September 23^d 1860

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 78

4. Twenty days leave of
absence on Surgeons Certificate that the same is necessary
to save life or prevent permanent disability, is hereby
granted to Chaplain F. R. Howell per Inf M. J. M.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG.

Col. William W. M. T. G. Strong
Comd'g Post

Assistant Adjutant General

Newell F. R.

no

no
1st Regt M. Inf.

St. Paul. Minn.
Oct 9. 1863

Capt. L. Eaton

Dear Sir:-

I have made such slow progress, in regaining the legitimate use of my limbs, that I am obliged to ask an extension of time:- Consequently I have to-day obtained a Surgeon's Certificate, and have forwarded a request to Genl Strong.

With the request, I have sent, besides the Certificate the original Order granting me leave to be absent. I suppose I have done, officially, all that is necessary in the case.

Over days or two weeks more, I think, will enable me to "report for duty" and able to perform it. I want to go back - to be housed and idle, even at home, is tedious. Please give your assistance, if needed, in the granting of an extension.
I am Yrs. F. R. Newell.

13. 13. 1863

Ben't. T. ...

Oct 27 1863

My dear Sir

I am well & hope you

are the same

Asks for a military commission to examine into the cause of his protracted stay beyond the limits of his leave of absence

Wd Geo Benton Bauck
Oct 27 1863

Respectfully referred
ed to Maj O.D.
Greene A. A. Genl
Capt of the Mo

Ed Bonniwell

Col. H. J. A

Comdr

Mo 201 Dept of the Mo

St Louis Oct 28th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Colonel
Ed Bonniwell Comdr of Mo 201
who will designate those officers
from his command proper to be
retained on the Commission, and
who can be spared for the necessary
length of time from their other
duties.

By order of Maj Gen Schofield.

[Signature]

and adjt Genl

Recd 7. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.

Col.

Wd. Jos. Spt of Contrabands
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Oct 27th 1863

I most respectfully ask for a
Military Commission to examine into the "causes
of my protracted stay beyond the limits of my
leave of absence," so that the "bar to my receiving
pay" may be removed.

Oswald, Colonel,
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt,
J. R. Newell.
Captain 1st Mo S. M. Regt
Spt of Contrabands

Col. B. L. E. Bonneville.
Comdg Benton Barracks.

7358
Newman. Adam
Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7629799 | 25 |
| 2 | 7629904 | 26 |
| 3 | 7629997 | 27 |
| 4 | 7630077 | 28 |
| 5 | 7630137 | 29 |
| 6 | 7630190 | 30 |
| 7 | 7630260 | 31 |
| 8 | 7630336 | 32 |
| 9 | 7630412 | 33 |
| 10 | 7630486 | 34 |
| 11 | 7630561 | 35 |
| 12 | 7630638 | 36 |
| 13 | 7630719 | 37 |
| 14 | 7630801 | 38 |
| 15 | 7630881 | 39 |
| 16 | 7630961 | 40 |
| 17 | 7631042 | 41 |
| 18 | 7631119 | 42 |
| 19 | 7631181 | 43 |
| 20 | 7631249 | 44 |
| 21 | 7631328 | 45 |
| 22 | 7631448 | 46 |
| 23 | 02897503 | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*William Lee Moore**1st Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10th, 186*5*.Muster-out to date 186*5*.Last paid to *December 10th*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *December 10th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 12th Dec 1865**Dec 10th 1865*

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Adam Newman

Priv. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo. Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 3*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles L. ...

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dec 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hume

24, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P.

1

Mo. S. M.

William P. Williams

2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Freeman

Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Det. Killed*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1/1

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hume

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitter

N. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Adeline Freeman.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lickerson

12.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman

Priv., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adams Newman.

Priv; Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Korman,

Pl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Adam Newman

P. 2 Co. C

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

J. J. Waters

Copyist

N 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Adams Keivman

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

See for

1

Mo.S.M.

Adam Newman
Regt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Adam Newman

Paris, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 ¹/₄ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Rosenstein; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Pay & clothing settled
to Feb. 29. 64
mustered out of
service Feb. 3. 64.

Cardozo

1339

Newrich, Philip
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1340
Nichlaus. Fredrich

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1 | Dee Friedrich | 2 | Nicholas |
| 2 | | 28 | |
| 3 | | 29 | |
| 4 | | 30 | |
| 5 | | 31 | |
| 6 | | 32 | |
| 7 | | 33 | |
| 8 | | 34 | |
| 9 | | 35 | |
| 10 | | 36 | |
| 11 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 13 | | 39 | |
| 14 | | 40 | |
| 15 | | 41 | |
| 16 | | 42 | |
| 17 | | 43 | |
| 18 | | 44 | |
| 19 | | 45 | |
| 20 | | 46 | |
| 21 | | 47 | |
| 22 | | 48 | |
| 23 | | 49 | |
| 24 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1341
*Nicholas. Allen

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624840 | 21 |
| 2 | 7627109 | 22 |
| 3 | 7627162 | 23 |
| 4 | 7627216 | 24 |
| 5 | 7627267 | 25 |
| 6 | 7627319 | 26 |
| 7 | 7627371 | 27 |
| 8 | 7627422 | 28 |
| 9 | 7627481 | 29 |
| 10 | 7627547 | 30 |
| 11 | 7627792 | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen

Nicholas

Privt., Co A

, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo mch 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Dischg. d Sept. 2/64
to re-enlist in 13 Mo Vol
Cav. by authority of G. O.
No. 198 Hd Qrs Dept
Mo. Series of 1864*

Book mark:

(361)

K. M. Kennedy

1

Mo.S.M.

William Nichols

P. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 200

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

He received \$25 as
 bounty bounty mustered out
 by the detachment for
 and he received the same
 and he received the same

Book mark:

11 11 11

APR.-6

7625477

1891*

Sept. 10. date. July,
1891

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Nicholas

Co.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *mustered out by*
reason of reenlistment
into the 13th Cav. Mo.
in compliance to
Genl Order No. 128
from Quar. Dept of the
Mo. dated July 22nd 1864

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen Nicholas

Prb, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

W. H. Nicholas

Pr.

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(115)

W. H. Nicholas

Copyist.

1 Mo. S. M.

William Nicholas
Drb, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35th)

Copy

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Allen Nicholas

Port

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 31 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen Nichols

Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 8 Lt. C*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For Boyd

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen Nicholas

Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Allen Nicholas
Art. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

C. M. Boyd

Copyist

A

1

Mo.

246

Allan L. Nicholas

Pvt, Co.

1

Reg't Missouri Inf.

L. Mo

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned*

Book mark:

Nicholas, A. S.

S. Co. A.

1

Reg's

M. J. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 452.

Name, *Vol. Nicholas*

Regiment, *1st*

Co. *1st*

Rank, *2nd*

Admitted, *1862 5 1864*

Disease,

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

No. 462

29

Name, *Allen S. Nicholas*

Regiment, *1st Regt. S. M.*

Co. *A*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Nov 5th 1863*

Disease, *P.*

Returned to duty Dec 7th 1863

Post Hospital.

Fort Bragg.

1342
Nicholaus. Friedrich

Co. 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | See Friedrich, Nicholas |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1343

Nichols, Allen

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 See Nicholas | 27 Allen |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

¹³⁴⁴
Nichols, Orrin

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 7626398 | 25 |
| 2 | 7626476 | 26 |
| 3 | 7626564 | 27 |
| 4 | 7626656 | 28 |
| 5 | 7626719 | 29 |
| 6 | 7627791 | 30 |
| 7 | 32897311 | 31 |
| 8 | 36688679 | 32 |
| 9 | A.G. 1228739 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: A.G. 1228739.

See also

N 1 S. M. Mo.

Orlando Nichols

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1238739

Adjutant General's
The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9, 1907.

It has this day (May 9, 1907.)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished
by the Auditor for the War De-
partment that the above named
soldier was discharged from the
service July 31, 1867, by reason
of disability, ulcer under
the knee and extensive necrosis

H. W. Gibson

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Orin Nichols

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Disch'd Aug 1
1862 Ch. Yankle for Dis

Book mark:

(546)

W. L. Light

Copyist.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Orin Nichols

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Union County Mo.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186 *5*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *C. C. Byrne*; term *3 years*.

Remarks: *Discharged July*

31 1865 *Disability*

E. J. Humphrey

1 Mo. S. M.

Orin Nichols
Paul, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo *March 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis chg'd at St Louis*
Mo July 31/62 for
Disability.

Book mark:

E. M. Kennedy

OK

1

Mo. S. M.

Orin Nichols

Ort, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dischg'd by order
of the Scho field-
disability - Discharge
& final statement -
given

Book mark:

Sum

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Crin Nichols

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability by order
Brig Genl Schenck
July 31. 62. Discharged
+ final statement
given

Book mark:

1

Gamer

CR

1

Mo. S. M.

Orrie Nichols

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(1862)

Copyrd.

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Orvin Nichols

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *ac 1238729*

Gauss

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Arrive Nichols

Pr, New Co. A. I Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to Apr 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(52)

Jane

Copy

Nichols, Orin

P. Co. A, 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

144

39

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Orin Nichols

Prst

of Company

"A"

1st

Regiment of

MfW

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 31/62.

Attest

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Olin Nichols*
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *E* Regiment: *101*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 31 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Roll of Co. 1st
 Mich 14th 1865*

REMARKS.

*Mustn roll for July & Aug 62
 reports him 'Discharged by order
 Brig Genl Sheffield, Disability.
 Discharge & final statements given
 Return for Aug 62 reports him 'Discharged
 for disability Aug 1/62 at St Louis Mo.'
 No record in D.D. 72.*

Frank M. Johnston

Clerk.

¹³⁴⁵
Nicholson. Robert D

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626396 | 25 |
| 2 | 7626474 | 27 |
| 3 | 7626518 | 28 |
| 4 | 7626591 | 29 |
| 5 | 7626664 | 30 |
| 6 | 7626746 | 31 |
| 7 | 7626809 | 32 |
| 8 | 7626870 | 33 |
| 9 | 7626927 | 34 |
| 10 | 7626978 | 35 |
| 11 | 7627029 | 36 |
| 12 | 7627079 | 37 |
| 13 | 7627176 | 38 |
| 14 | 7627771 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard H. C. Nicholson
Capt, co F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Paid from enlistment to May
1862 Capt from that date
to Oct 19 63 when he was
discharged for service 193
from Hd Quartr St Louis
date of Dec dated St Louis
Mo. Oct 19 63 to accept

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Genl.

APR - 6

7627771

416874

Promotion in Vol service

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert D. C. Nicholson

1st. Cpl. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Special order No. 173.
from Med. Dep. State of
Missouri to assist pro-
motion in Volunteer
Service, final state-
ment given.

Book mark:

W. H. Lloyd

(254)

Copy.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert L. O. Nicholson

copied, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

(255)

Copyrd.

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert S. O. Nicholson

Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Pro. M. off Pilot Kyol Mo. since June 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert E. Nicholson

1st Regt Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

51

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert D. Nicholson

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

613 Sayer

Copyist.

Si

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert E. C. Nicholson
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert E C Nicholson
Kapt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L B Sayre
Copy

S. M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert E. O. McMillon
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

R. B. Sayer

Copy

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert D. D. Nicholson
Capt. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July • Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

June

Copy

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert D. O. Nicholson

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

CT

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert D. O Nicholson

cnf New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Departed & cnf
May 1. 62

Book mark:

James

(25)

Copyrd.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert D. Nicholson

Det, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jane

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert D. O. Nicholson

Priv

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mich. 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15

, 1862

Where

St. Joseph

Period

two

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

23

James

1346
Nicholson. Thomas

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7626397 | 25 |
| 2 | 7626475 | 26 |
| 3 | 7626563 | 27 |
| 4 | 7626628 | 28 |
| 5 | 7626701 | 29 |
| 6 | 7626780 | 30 |
| 7 | 7626842 | 31 |
| 8 | 7626899 | 32 |
| 9 | 7626956 | 33 |
| 10 | 7627007 | 34 |
| 11 | 7627057 | 35 |
| 12 | 7627108 | 36 |
| 13 | 7627161 | 37 |
| 14 | 7627215 | 38 |
| 15 | 7627266 | 39 |
| 16 | 7627317 | 40 |
| 17 | 7627370 | 41 |
| 18 | 7627421 | 42 |
| 19 | 7627469 | 43 |
| 20 | 7627519 | 44 |
| 21 | 7627588 | 45 |
| 22 | 7627726 | 46 |
| 23 | 7627757 | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Nicholson

Privt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *mch. 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 4, 1864*; drawn since \$ *42.58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

L. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas, Nicholson

Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar, 1861

, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.100 for

Due Gov't, \$.100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service at St Louis
Mo. Mar 14/65

Book mark:

1 Mo. S. M.

Thomson, John Olsen

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

41, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Plt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Prb., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Pr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Bluff

Copyed.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Prvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 - Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Pvt, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. B. Co.

(005)

Copy 1st.

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson
Prt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Boyd

1 Mo. S. M.

St
Thomas Nicholson
Art New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30 Oct, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Prst, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Nicholson

84

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(224)

David

(copy)

1

Mo. S. M.

16
Thomas Nicholson
Sgt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

L B Sayre
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas H. Nelson

Pres., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Taylor

L. C.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholas

Pr New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on guard duty at*
the fort mi

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(218)

Copyright.

SL

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Dr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Day

(35H)

Copyd.

N 1 Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Sayer
Copyd.

57 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Nicholson

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Valid Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

(500)

Copy 1.

77

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 - to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jane

(100)

Copyd.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas Nicholson

Pvt

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

St Joseph

Period

war years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

1347
Niebruegge, Henry

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | |
|----|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 302 | 2 |
| 2 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 389 | 17 |
| 3 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 476 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 569 | 39 |
| 5 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 649 | 50 |
| 6 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 730 | 61 |
| 7 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 810 | 72 |
| 8 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 891 | 83 |
| 9 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 971 | 94 |
| 10 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 046 | 105 |
| 11 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 119 | 116 |
| 12 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 195 | 127 |
| 13 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 268 | 138 |
| 14 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 341 | 149 |
| 15 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 411 | 160 |
| 16 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 479 | 171 |
| 17 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 547 | 182 |
| 18 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 615 | 193 |
| 19 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 683 | 204 |
| 20 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 751 | 215 |
| 21 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 818 | 226 |
| 22 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 885 | 237 |
| 23 | | | | | 248 |
| 24 | | | | | 259 |
| 25 | | | | | 270 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Niebrugge

II S. M. Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct, 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *38.40* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp to Sergt. July 7/62.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(361) *Capt. 1st.*

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Niebrugge

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gary & Heby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

George M. Lugg
2nd Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In detached
service as escort
guarding prisoners
at St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

(856)

George M. Lugg
Company

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Niebrugge

U.Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Niebragge
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

H. M. Nicholson

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Nielbrugge
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(258)

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Nicorayge

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry Nicorayge

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. H. H. H.

Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Liebruyge

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due him
from the 30th June
1863 to the pres-
ent date Oct. 31
/ 63.

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry H. H. H. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra Duty at*
the Department of the Army
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry M. C. C. C. C.
2nd Reg't Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry M. C. C. C.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Holmberg
1890, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 Apr*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On active duty*
as Reg't Master
as Reg't Master

Book mark:

1862

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Michuegge

217th, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. at 100 duty as*

drill master.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hittage
J. H. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In extra duty at*
Pilot Light, as Reg't
W. on master.

Book mark:

(858)

Henry J.
 Comm'd.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Fickens
1865, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary J.

Mo. S. M.

1

W. H. H. H.

4 5 6 7 8 9

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1862

Book mark:

(868)

W. H. H. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Pickens

4 Sgt. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Heur. Niebrugge

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt*

July 7/62

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Neckman
Sgt. Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(259)

Copy

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Neuro. Niebruegge
Corp, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Brundage

Copyright.

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Niebruegge
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A. H. H. Corp
Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

77

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Niebruegge

Corp., Co. B. Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 12 months years.

Remarks:

App'd Corp
Apr 11

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(366)

Handoff

Copyist.

Niederhelmamm. Fritz

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7630261 | 26 |
| 2 | 7630337 | 27 |
| 3 | 7630413 | 28 |
| 4 | 7630487 | 29 |
| 5 | 7630562 | 30 |
| 6 | 7630639 | 31 |
| 7 | 7630720 | 32 |
| 8 | 7630802 | 33 |
| 9 | 7630882 | 34 |
| 10 | 7630962 | 35 |
| 11 | 7631043 | 36 |
| 12 | 7631120 | 37 |
| 13 | 7631182 | 38 |
| 14 | 7631250 | 39 |
| 15 | 7631334 | 40 |
| 16 | 7631441 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Horickals Bull. Low. Mass

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Fritz Niederhelman

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Col Krekels Battalion

Dec 1 '62

* *Mustered out by reason of expiration
of term of service & discharged & paid 77*

Book mark:

O'Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. 'C', 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 1st, 186*5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Dec 21/65

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Det. 1st Missouri

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *four years*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 186¹⁴

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

2, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Fritz Munderholman

Priv, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Y* *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Williams

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

D. F.

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Wenderhelman

2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Si

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Wilhelm

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Det. Mustered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

July
Butz

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillier

72.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fritz Beckelheim.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Received of the Treasurer of the

Book mark: _____

Dickinson.

N. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

July Niedermeyer

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

22. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Fritz Niederhelman.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Fritz Niederhelmann,
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Lt Col Kuck's

Batt Dec 1st 1862.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

1349
Niehaus. Bernhard
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7622996 | 26 | 14383809 |
| 2 | 7628082 | 27 | 34383844 |
| 3 | 7628175 | 28 | 32897384 |
| 4 | 7628261 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7628349 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7628443 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7628525 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7628683 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7628603 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7628760 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7628833 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7628406 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7628975 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7629044 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7629116 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7629185 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7629255 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7629326 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7629393 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7629459 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7629195 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7629553 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7625255 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7625373 | 49 | |
| 25 | 36688675 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Niehaus
P. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Mustered orderly
at Prov. Mar. Gen. office
St Louis Mo.

Feb. 1865. Feb 12/65 at
Louis. M. O. of service
by expⁿ of time.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Fughlin

Copyist.

(648)

N 1 1

M. S. M.

Bernhard Niehaus
Capt. Co. "B." 1 Regt. M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men on duty at Head-
quarters St. Louis District St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Station

St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 24⁹⁴ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as orderly.
Clothing due from Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Hard

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Niehaus

Pat. Co. B. 1 Regt. M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as orderly.
Clothing due from Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

(Hand)

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Niehaus

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St Louis Missouri

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Wm. H. Lubbing term war yrs.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

N

Mo. S.M.

Bernhard Nichols

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. I

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration
of term of enlistment
Muster out to take e
ffect. Feb. 11-1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

37 1868
123rd S. C. Highhouse
Co. B., Reg't M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 9 & 10, 1868.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered out of
service by reason of
term expiring Feb.
12, 68

Admitted to service

Book mark: _____

1868

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Bern Neighouse

7-5-7
Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service
by reason of Term expiring.
Feb'y 12/65.

Book made

E. Wilson

(256)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin Nichols
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.Station *St Louis Mo*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty**Oct only.*

Book mark:

Steu

V.

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernard Vichau,
Inf.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained in Or-*
der in Dist Prov
Marsh. office, St
Louis, Mo

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Barnum & Leonard

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(248)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Nicholas

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar' :

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard L. ...

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no:

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernard A. Nichols

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Harmon
Copied

77

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Nichols

Plt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Michaux
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

APR. - 6

7629116

α 1891

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Born: Nielsen

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

[Signature]

Copyist

77

1

Mo. S. M.

Barnh. Nicholas

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Spencer

Copyist

71

1

Mo.S.M.

Barnh. Mishkin
Prt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John
John
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

John; Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book name: *Harper*

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Brown
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James H. Brown*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...

..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book no. *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book number *100*

1

Mo. S. M.

Deven Richman

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernie McNamee

A, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Guerrilla Division

2, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20th June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin Hill Lang
4, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Williams

St. , Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Michx, 1862

Muster-in to date

Michx, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862Where *St Louis*Period *during* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1350
Niemeyer, Charles

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1351
Niemeyer, Herman

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7633352 | 26 |
| 2 | 7633439 | 27 |
| 3 | 7633482 | 28 |
| 4 | 7633575 | 29 |
| 5 | 7633655 | 30 |
| 6 | 7633736 | 31 |
| 7 | 7633816 | 32 |
| 8 | 7633896 | 33 |
| 9 | 7633976 | 34 |
| 10 | 7634051 | 35 |
| 11 | 7634125 | 36 |
| 12 | 7634200 | 37 |
| 13 | 7634279 | 38 |
| 14 | 7634346 | 39 |
| 15 | 7634416 | 40 |
| 16 | 7634484 | 41 |
| 17 | 7634552 | 42 |
| 18 | 7634626 | 43 |
| 19 | 7634688 | 44 |
| 20 | 7634756 | 45 |
| 21 | 7634823 | 46 |
| 22 | 7634890 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Niemeyer
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *15.64* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Promoted from
Priv. to Corporal May
20/62.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copied.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Niemeyer

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st* *Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

4

Barbara

Company Muster Roll

for Me
sent or absent

Price, \$

Stopper

100

100 fms

Due Gov't, 28

Remarks

Book mark

(855)

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Harman Niemeyer
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(1868)

22

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Kiermeyer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Heiman Niemeyer

II Corp., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Niemeyer

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W. M. Jackson

(854)

Copy

26 **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Herman Niemeyer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 12 8 11 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Meyer
Capt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Meyer
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Niemeyer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21. Feb. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *82*

(855)

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

Mo. S. M.

1

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

1865

for
Present or absent
100 for

Stoppage, \$
100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel H. Hines

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Hingst
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Hingst*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman H. Hager
Cap, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Herman Hager
(Copyist)

1

Mo. S. M.

William Meyer
36th Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

William Meyer
Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Norman ...

Sis, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

William Meyer
2^d Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(845)

Meyer
David

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Rimmer
5 Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray, Jr.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Niemeyer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paudolph

(855)

Copyright

22

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Niemeyer
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Randolph

Copyist.

21

1

Mo.S.M.

German Niemeyer

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Trans. from
Priv. to Corp. on the
20th day of May, '62*

Back mark:

Prudack

(254)

(Copy)

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Hermann Neumeier
Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Freudolph

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Niemeyer

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period ⁴ as true years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

Niemeyer H.
Art. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation 2 |

St. Louis, Jan 30, 1864.

Amount \$525.
of M. B. M. & 5 men.

To
From
To
value of service
for St. Martial.

Cairo, Ill., *January 11* 1868

Order No. *1125*

Requisition of *Weyman Seineger*
capt 1st Regt and two
men and two prisoners

From Cairo, Ill.,

St Louis Mo

Nature of Service *In charge of prisoners*

at St Louis Mo. to be taken to St Louis
at St Louis Mo. to be taken to St Louis
at St Louis Mo. to be taken to St Louis

352

Mrs. George

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--------|
| 1 | See Hils. | 26 | George |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1353
Niess. George

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 76 38894 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 38975 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 39057 | 28 |
| 4 | 76 39135 | 29 |
| 5 | 76 39215 | 30 |
| 6 | 76 39294 | 31 |
| 7 | 76 39373 | 32 |
| 8 | 76 39452 | 33 |
| 9 | 76 39530 | 34 |
| 10 | 76 39624 | 35 |
| 11 | 76 25622 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also North List Ball. low. m. m.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

George Weiss

Pr H S.M.
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Civil*
Hospital Rolla Mo
March 30. 1864

Book mark

O Leary

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$*100* for

Due Gov't, \$*100* for

Remarks:

*Died in General
Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.
March 30 1864.*

Book mark

H

1

Mo. S. M.

George Niess,

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

A. H. Ames

N

1

Mo.S.M.

George Niefs

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

H. S. True

(858)

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hiebs

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 10c for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

A. L. Ames

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hieck

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(85A)

Wm. A. Miller
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hiebs

Private, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

George Hiebs
(Signed)

11

1

Mo. S. M.

George Rice

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. J. Markle

1

Mo.S.M.

24, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

11

1

Mo. S. M.

George H. Hill

Co. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 22 62 &
mustered in Jan 26 62 at St.
Charles for 3 yrs.*

See Barker's Ball Law

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Heis, George -
Co. H, 1st. Regt. Mo. Inf S M

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ms Statement
George Nis

1850

1st Mo. Abilita Injy

1st Mo. March 30.64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLDS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 14/61

By order of the Secretary and 2d

Auditor. Wm. H. Smith

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that George Neis a Private
of Captain H. W. Ketter's Company H. of the First Regiment of
Infantry Militia of the State of Missouri, born in Heidenheim State
of Wettemberg, aged 38 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation a Butcher was enrolled or enlisted at Saint Charles
Missouri, and mustered in service by Col. Gamble
at Saint Charles Missouri on the twenty eighth day of January, 1862,
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and ~~having~~ served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in the U. S. Army, to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~ of his death
* State particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster or was contracted after.

Reasoned by Corporal (E. H. G. Monrois)
John H. H. H.

The said Private George Neis was last paid by Paymaster
Major Morrison to include the 31st day of December, 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ having been
mustered during the time, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Twenty four ⁵⁹/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the first day of March, 1863,
to the time of ~~discharge~~ his death.

He is indebted for other expenses than above _____

He is entitled to one hundred dollars (\$100.00) bounty.

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ Sutter, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Holla Missouri this 30th day of March, 1864.

Wm. McRinson
in Charge of Plut. H. H. H. H.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no First Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Kolba Mo.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

March 30th

1864

I have to report that George Nies a Private
of Company K 1st Regiment Inf Mr. S. M. died at this General
Hospital. March 30th 1864 Dr. Mayhew you will please
order the Neussau details for his burial, funeral at 10 o'clock a.m.
March 31st 1864

Geo. Nies

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. K. K. K.

Surgeon & Dr. in charge

1354
Nolan. John
Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 261 33
2 76 262 19
3 76 263 08
4 17478227

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 76 261 33 | 26 |
| 2 | 76 262 19 | 27 |
| 3 | 76 263 08 | 28 |
| 4 | 17478227 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

John Nolan

Oct

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled. 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *42.07* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *E. Duty (Laborer)*

*Engr. Dept, since
Mar. 14, 1862. Transfd
to Capt. Westenberg's
Cav'y Co., M. S. M.
May 31, 1862.*

x. See also page

Book mark:

Pagan

1

Mo. S. M.

John Melan

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Extra duty Engineer

Sept. 1861 - March 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 79, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Matman

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10024.61 to 10025.18

Present or absent Not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Old C. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mamm Infantry.

Book map...

(358)

Содержание

1

Mo.S.M.

John Malan

1st Old Co. A. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

During the War. in mo

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mottman

(309)

Copyright.

1355
Nolte. Henry
Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7635-054 | 26 |
| 2 | 7635-140 | 27 |
| 3 | 18288939 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry White
 _____, Co _____, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186 ².

Muster-out to date *May 31st*, 186 ².

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid, \$ _____ 100; due, \$ _____ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

of the commanding officer

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not shown on list

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(25)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

*Henry Holte**Pl*

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 5, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnell.**This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

1356
Nares. James

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 2635055 | 26 |
| 2 | 2635141 | 27 |
| 3 | 18288937 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

22

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Jones
Co. 2nd, Co. *2nd*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21st, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *May 21st*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to , 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of the 1st Regt
Mo. S. M. Inf.

Filed with Jacob Jones

Book mark :

Charles

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not borne on Co's Muster rolls of Regt 4

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Jones

Pvt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12

, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Maj. McManis.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

135
Norris. Andrew
Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7624867 | 26 |
| 2 | 7624814 | 27 |
| 3 | 7640745 | 28 |
| 4 | 7640809 | 29 |
| 5 | 7640876 | 30 |
| 6 | 7640946 | 31 |
| 7 | 7641015 | 32 |
| 8 | 7641084 | 33 |
| 9 | 7641155 | 34 |
| 10 | 7641222 | 35 |
| 11 | 7641296 | 36 |
| 12 | 7625545 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*James D. Smith**James D. Smith*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *September 10, 1864*.Last paid to *James D. Smith*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *September 10, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100

Remarks: *James D. Smith**James D. Smith*
James D. Smith
James D. Smith
James D. Smith

Book mark:

A-R.-6

7625545

1891

*Journal of G. L.
Hewitt, 1891-1892.
The current series.*

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Harris

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 23/64.
Transferred to 1st Mo. Vol.
Comp. per D.C. 252 Reg. 2nd
Sept. of Mo. Lated Sept.
11/64.

Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
recruitment

Book mark:

G. W. G. Hare

(858)

Copyist

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Norris

Dr , Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Absence without
leave Rolla Mo. since
Aug 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Horne

Privt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Morris

Det, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(848)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Torrie

Bot, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

58

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Davis

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Laughlin

(258)

Copied

SV

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Harris

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

P. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

1/1

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Lewis

21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

St

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Morris

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid Soldier
\$27.00

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

246
Mo.

1
Andrew Morris

246
Pol, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *June 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Wounded*

Book mark:

St. 1

Mo. ^{S.M.}

Andrew Morris

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

June 25, 1865.

Where born Essex, England

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Copper smith

When enlisted June 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in June 25, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned Co. A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew Morris

1358
Narris, John.

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7631678 | 2 |
| 2 | 7631778 | 3 |
| 3 | 7631879 | 4 |
| 4 | 7631972 | 5 |
| 5 | 7632078 | 6 |
| 6 | 7632167 | 7 |
| 7 | 7632260 | 8 |
| 8 | 7632354 | 9 |
| 9 | 7632440 | 10 |
| 10 | 7632521 | 11 |
| 11 | 7632602 | 12 |
| 12 | 7632682 | 13 |
| 13 | 7632762 | 14 |
| 14 | 7632846 | 15 |
| 15 | 7632927 | 16 |
| 16 | 7633010 | 17 |
| 17 | 7633107 | 18 |
| 18 | 7633188 | 19 |
| 19 | 7633257 | 20 |
| 20 | 7629651 | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

John Morris

Pvt Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* ⁷⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E*
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
Consolidation of Reg'ts
from Company

Book mark:

W. H. Wilson

111

1

Mo. S. M.

William Morris

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B of this regiment, per S. O. 41, H. H. Q. S. District of Kansas, dated Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark: _____

(118)

W. H. Rogers

Copy

77

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Ragan

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morris

Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

C. A. Rogers

(Copied.)

W

1

Mo.S.M.

John Harris,

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356)

W. H. Boyer

(Copyist)

22

1

Mo. S. M.

John Harris,

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. S. Rogers

Copy

20

1

Mo. S. M.

John Harris

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1

Mo.S.M.

J. M. Morris

Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1 *100*

2, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Harris
Prin., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Lewis

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monthly Roll*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John Morris

Det., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Hughes

1/1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. ...

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Harris

At

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

W

1

Mo.S.M.

John Harris

Art, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

John C. Harris
Det, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For *det'd Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Gene Price

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Gene Price

1

Mo. S. M.

John Harris

1st, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John Morris

Art., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1862

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

1359
* Numerich. Philipp

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7638403 | 2 |
| 2 | 7638495 | 7 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Durick

Co. H. Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 2 to Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: Disced Apr 16 1862

FROM SETTING OFFICER'S ROLL.

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Kummerich
Sgt.

....., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *Apr 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. J. H.

1360
Nusman, Martin
Co F C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 76 3 3-056 | 2 |
| 2 | 76 3 3-142 | 2 |
| 3 | 76 3 5-229 | 2 |
| 4 | 76 3 5-308 | 2 |
| 5 | 76 3 5-393 | 2 |
| 6 | 76 3 3-480 | 11 |
| 7 | 76 3 5-563 | 2 |
| 8 | 76 3 5-642 | 2 |
| 9 | 76 3 5-719 | 2 |
| 10 | 76 3 3-795 | 2 |
| 11 | 76 3 5-870 | 2 |
| 12 | 76 3 3-946 | 2 |
| 13 | 76 3 6024 | 2 |
| 14 | 76 3 6104 | 2 |
| 15 | 76 3 6183 | 2 |
| 16 | 76 3 6262 | 2 |
| 17 | 76 3 6332 | 2 |
| 18 | 76 3 6406 | 2 |
| 19 | 76 3 6456 | 2 |
| 20 | 76 3 6502 | 2 |
| 21 | 76 3 1334 | 2 |
| 22 | 76 3 1557 | 2 |
| 23 | 76 2 5719 | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*John H. Harrison**Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 6, 1865.

Last paid to

April 31, 1864.**Clothing account:**Last settled *July 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

April 18th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 18th, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.*

born June 5th to be 5.1. 1844.

father in the army & was killed.

He was in the army & was killed.

He was in the army & was killed.

He was in the army & was killed.

He was in the army & was killed.

He was in the army & was killed.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. ...

..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 '76*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from '76*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John A. ...

Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1* ..., 186 *7*

Present or absent *2* ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, 1st. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: ...

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Newman
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(256)

1

Mo.S.M.

Marble Freeman,

Co. F. 1 Regt. Miss. Inf. S. M. Ind.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marble Freeman

(854)

Copy

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Musman
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Dachs
(855) Copy

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Husman

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.M. Duckson,

(864)

typist

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Kusman
Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

A. Lincoln

Copyed.

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Kuerman

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(80)

A. Clinean

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Martin Kusman
Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Linn

Charles Kusmann
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Lincoln

1

Mo.S.M.

March Kusmann

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark

A. Duncan

(358)

(copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(85)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

1st Lieut. James
Co. F, 1 Regt. M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lieut. James*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *1st Lieut. James*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1st Lieut. James*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1st Lieut. James*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Lieut, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Brown

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Johnson,
Pvt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 14, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. ...

P. ..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *P. ...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Martin Gussman,

Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 11th to Apr. 30th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358)

Pal,
Copy

N | 1 | M.F.M.

Martin Ausman.
Pt Capt. Dietrich's Co. M. & M. Inf. *

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 26

, 1862

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.

Remarks:

Mustered into service
by Maj. McConnell.

* This organization subsequently be-
came Company F. 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Pal

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

380

